

-- L --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolution of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

October 2010  
Pat Wardell  
130 Crestview Drive  
Englewood, FL 34223  
the.wardells@gte.net  
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

-----  
**Labagh** See separate file: Labagh

**Labatie, Jan**

Jan Labatie m.  
son of

**Jellisje Claesen Swits**

(widow of **Harman Meynderts**  
**[Van Der Bogaert]**)  
dau. of Claes Corneliszen Swits/Schouw (or  
Claes Jansen Switz/Schouw)

---Sources: Information in e-mail Aug 2004, from Cynthia Zuber <RV4cats1aol.com>

**Labathee, Jan**

Jan Labathee m.

**Margaret Vinckhout**

---*children of Jan Labathee & Margaret Vinckhout:*

• **Jacob Labathee**, bp. 16 Sep 1696 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Idenszen, Maria Theunis, h.v. Jeuriaen Vinckhout)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**LaBoyteaux**

**Le Boisteulx, Gabriel** (le Boysteulx; Le Boyteulx; La Boyteaux, etc.)

Gabriel le Boisteulx m. (1) 7 April 1689

**Marquise Fleuriau** (Marquize; Fleurean)

son of Paul Le Boyteux &  
Elizabeth Le Royer<sup>2</sup>  
b. 10 Feb 1652 La Rochelle, France<sup>2</sup>  
bp. 18 Feb 1752<sup>2</sup>  
d. 1734 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ<sup>2</sup>  
buried

French Ch, NYC

dau. of

m. (2) 25 Aug 1695  
French Ch, NYC?  
(or Ref Ch, NYC<sup>2</sup>)

b.  
bp.  
d. before 11 Oct 1693  
buried 11 Oct 1693 French Ch Cem, NYC  
(or Trinity Chyd, NYC<sup>2</sup>)  
**Constance Lebrun** (Agnes Constance le Brun)  
dau. of  
b. Guadeloupe, West Indies<sup>2</sup>  
d. after 1756 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ<sup>2</sup>

"Gabriel Le Boiteux" was naturalized in New York on January 5, 1688 (Baird:290), and made a freeman on August 3, 1688 during the Mayoralty of Stephen van Courtland (NYHS 18:54).<sup>2</sup>

The record of their marriage (translated) is: Sunday, April 7, 1689, at evening service occurred the marriage of Gabriel LeBoistulx, elder of the holy church, and Dem-Ile Marquiaze Fleuriau. Having published banns for three consecutive Sundays without opposition, have received the nuptial Benediction from Mons. Pieret, the minister. M. Le Boistulx had for his attendants his first cousin on his maternal side, Gideon LeRoyer, and his friend, Elie Boudinot, and the brides attendants were Pierre Fleuriau, her brother, and Louis Carre, her step-brother; all who live in this village and whose names appear below. Louis Carre Gideon LeRoyer Elie Boudinot Gabriel LeBoistulx Pierre Fleuriau Marquiaze Fleuriau

Gabriel Le Boiteux gave Elie Naud (Neau) the command of his ship *La Belle Marquise*, which was captured at sea by a French privateer in 1692.<sup>1</sup>

They removed from NYC to Piscataway, East New Jersey, in 1700. "Gabriel Lebertstein" along with Hendrick Bries, Roelof Sebring and others were early settlers along the Raritan River.<sup>2</sup>

Calendar of New Jersey Wills. Vol II, p 295. 1730-1750 -- 20 Mar 1728. Gabriel LeBoyteux of Piscataway, Middlesex Co.; will of. Daughters -- Catherina and Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors -- wife, Constance, and son Paul LeBoyteux. Witnesses -- William Williamson, Peter Williamson, Alexander McDowall. Proved 10 Apr 1734. Lib. B, p 499.

Agnes/Angentijte m. (2) **Roelof Janse Sebring**. She is referred to in Roelof's will as a widow with a grown son and no children from Roelof Sebring, and living at the plantation on Raritan River.<sup>2</sup>

---children of Gabriel le Boisteulx & (1) Marquise Fleuriau:

- **Marie le Boisteulx**, b. 28 April 1690; bp. 4 May 1690 French Ch, NYC (wit: Louis Carre, Marie le Berton wid. Fleuriau); d. 1713 NYC; m. **Louis Rou** (Pastor of the French Church)<sup>2</sup>
- **Elizabet Le Boyteulx**, b. 19 Sep 1691 NYC; bp. 27 Sep 1691 French Ch, NYC (wit: Elye Boudinot, Pregente Fleuriau wife of Louis Carre); m. **Jean/John Hastier**.<sup>2</sup>
- **Marquise Le Boyteulx**, b. 16 Feb 1692/93 NYC<sup>2</sup>; bp. 26 Feb 1693 French Ch, NYC (no wit)

---children of Gabriel le Boyteulx & (2) Agnes Constance Lebrun:

- **Susanne le Boyteulx**, b. 25 Aug 1696<sup>2</sup>; bp. 12 Sep 1696 French Ch, NYC (wit: Benjamin Godeffroy, Susanne Papin wife of Elie Boudinot)
- **Jeanne le Boyteulx**, b. 4 April 1698<sup>2</sup>; bp. 10 [April?] 1698 French Ch, NYC (wit: Paul Drouillet, Jeanne Doens wife of Alexander Allaire)
- **Paul le Boyteulx**, b. 19 Nov 1699 NYC; bp. 22 Nov 1699 French Ch, NYC (wit: Elie Boudinot & wife Marie Catherine Carre); m. (1) 1719, **Elizabeth Smock**; m. (2) 9 Nov 1749, **Elizabeth Henry**
- (poss) **Gabriel Le Boisteulx**, b. about 1701
- **Piter Lebersten** (Peter LeBoyteaux), b. before 23 March 1703 Piscataway, NJ<sup>2</sup>; bp. 23 March 1703 Raritan Reformed Ch (no wit); m. about 1728, **Jemymes/Jemima Bries**
- **Jantien Beten** (Le Boyteaux), b. 17 June 1704 Piscataway, NJ; bp. 1 Aug 1704 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: Jantien Cure)
- **Benjamin Beten** (La Boyteaux), b. before 27 April 1709 Piscataway, NJ<sup>2</sup>; bp. 27 April 1709 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: Lisebet Beten)
- **Catherine LaBoyteaux**, b. about 1710-1714; m. (1) about 1728, **Jean/Jan/John Bodine**; m. (2) after about 1747, **Daniel Sebring**
- (poss) **Marya Betue** (LaBoyteaux), bp. 18 May 1715 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: ? Merkieste? [Marquise?])

---Sources:

[1] Maynard, John A. F., *The Huguenot Church of New York: A History of the French Church of Saint Esprit*, 1938 (Online at Ancestry.com), p. 91;

[2] Malefyt, James J. de Waal, "Gabriel LeBoyteulx (1652-1734) of LaRochelle, France, New York City, and Piscataway, New Jersey" Revised 1999, online September 2008 at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~grannyapple/LABOYTEAUX/Manuscript-Gabriel%20LeBoyteulx.html>>;

New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer; New York French church Marriages 1669-1801, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_marriages.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_marriages.htm)> from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer; Information online Aug 2008 Dutch-Colonies List, from Pam Sears <[pjssears@stratos.net](mailto:pjssears@stratos.net)>; "First Reformed Church, Raritan [NJ] (Somerville) Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), serialized, beginning Vol. 2, 1913, No. 1, p. 38

**La Boyteaux, John** (Capt.)

John La Boyteaux  
son of Peter La Boyteaux &  
Jemima Bries  
b. 1740

m.

**Hannah Smith**

dau. of

b.

---children of John La Boyteaux & Hannah Smith:

- **John La Boyteaux**, b 25 Dec 1764 New York City; d. 1794 NY; m **Phebe** -?-. She d. 21 Feb 1845 in 77th yr., Hamilton Co., OH; buried Laboyteaux-Cary Cem., College Hill area of Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

---Sources:

[1] "John Joseph La Boyteaux" online September 2008 at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~grannyapple/LABOYTEAUX/JohnJLABOYTEAUX-1794.html>>

**La Boyteaux, John J.** (John Joseph LaBoyteaux)

John J. La Boyteaux m. 5 Aug 1815

son of (prob) John La Boyteaux &

Phebe -?-

b. 25 Feb 1795<sup>1</sup>

d. 4 Dec 1867 aged 73

buried Batson Cem., Henry Co., IN

---*children of John J. La Boyteaux & Elizabeth Monfort:*

- **Caroline Laboyteaux**, b. 9 June 1819; d. 14 May 1847; m. 14 Feb 1838, **John L. Hankins**
- **Hannah Laboyteaux**, b. 15 March 1823
- **John Laboyteaux**, b. 1 April 1825; d. 1 April 1866 aged 40; m. (prob) 1 May 1845, **Mary J. Marsh**
- **Josiah Laboyteaux**, b. 1 April 1834; d. 27 June 1854
- **Hiram Laboyteaux**, b. 15 April 1841; d. 3 Nov 1911; m. 8 Feb 1863 **Elizabeth L. Fisher**. She was b. 15 May 1845.

---Sources:

[1] Montfort-La Boyteaux Family Bible Recrds, online September 2008 at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~grannyapple/LABOYTEAUX/MONTFORT-LABOYTEAUX-Bible.html>>

**Le Boyteux, Paul**

Paul Le Boyteux

m. (1) 1719

son of Gabriel La Boyteux &

(2) Agnes Constance LeBrun

b. 19 Nov 1699 NYC, NY

bp. 22 Nov 1699 French Ch, NYC

m. (2) 9 Nov 1749

**Elizabeth Smock**

dau. of

b.

bp.

**Elizabeth Henry**

dau. of (poss) John Henry &

Paul and Elizabeth lived where Paul's father Gabriel had settled at the "Landing" on the Raritan River in what is now Piscataway Township, Somerset County, NJ.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Paul Le Boyteux & (1) Elizabeth Smock:*

- **Elizabeth Laboyteaux**, b. about 1732 Somersit Co., NJ<sup>1</sup>
- **Peter Laboyteaux**, b. 1737 Raritan Landing, Somerset Co., NJ; d. 14 Sep 1813 Hamilton, OH; m. 1757 NJ, **Keziah Sebring**.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Malefyt, James J. de Waal, "Gabriel LeBoyteux (1652-1734) of LaRochelle, France, New York City, and Piscataway, New Jersey" Revised 1999, online September 2008 at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~grannyapple/LABOYTEAUX/Manuscript-Gabriel%20LeBoyteux.html>>

**LaBoyteaux, Peter**

Peter LaBoyteaux

m. about 1727-28

son of Gabriel LaBoyteaux &

(2) Agnes Constance Lebrun

bp. 23 March 1703 Raritan Ref Ch

**Jemyme Bries (Jemima)**

dau. of

bp.

---*children of Peter LeBoyteaux & Jemyme Bries:*

- **Gabriel Bettieu** (LaBoyteaux), bp. 22 Dec 1728 New Brunswick First Ref Ch (wit: Agnietje Bettiew [LaBoyteaux]); m. (1) -?-; m. (2) 31 Dec 1772 Piscataway, Somerset Co., NJ, **Mary Fitz Randolph**
- **Peter Laboyteaux**, b. about 1729; m. **Sarah Potts**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Josep Betu** (Joseph LaBoyteau), bp. 14 March 1731 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: Henne Bries); m. (prob) 17 Dec 1769 Christ Ch, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ, **Catherine Sickles**
- **Poules Puetue** (Paul LaBoyteaux), bp. 15 April 1733 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: Mariya Puetue); m. (prob) about 1765, **Elizabeth Daily**. They had 3 daus. bp. First Presbyterian Ch, NYC.
- **Marya Petue** (Marya LaBoyteaux), bp. 7 Aug 1735 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: Marya Petue)
- (prob?) **Peter Botdon** (LaBoyteaux), bp. 16 April 1738 New Brunswick Ref Ch (wit: Catena Bodin)
- **John Laboyteaux**, b. about 1737 Somerset Co., NJ; m. 22 Oct 1762 NY, **Hannah Smith**.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Malefyt, James J. de Waal, "Gabriel LeBoyteux (1652-1734) of LaRochelle, France, New York City, and Piscataway, New Jersey" Revised 1999, online September 2008 at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~grannyapple/LABOYTEAUX/Manuscript-Gabriel%20LeBoyteux.html>>  
Information online Aug 2008 Dutch-Colonies List, from Pam Sears <pjssears@stratos.net>

**LaChair, Salomon** (Lacheer) See: [de La Chair](#), Salomon

**Lackeyer, Johannes** (m. 1709 Elizabeth Canniff, widow of Willem Bennit) See: Meyer, Johannes

**Lacky, James**

**James Lacky** m. **Catharine**  
 ---*children of James Lacky & Catharine*  
 • **Garrit Banta Lacky**, b. 7 May 1847; bp. 2 Jan 1848 Paramus Ref Ch  
 ---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

**Lacomba, Anthoni** (de Lacomba) m. **Steyntje Jans Swol** (Christina)  
 Anthoni Lacomba d. before 2 April 1688  
 ---*children of Anthoni Lacomba & Steyntje Jans Swol:*  
 • **Margrita Lacomba**, b. Gemoenepan, m. (banns 6 Sep 1701 Hackensack Ref Ch), **Hendrick Bruyn**  
 • **Catreyn Lacomba**, bp. 6 April 1686 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Lourus Ackerman, Hillitje Jans)  
 • **Magdalena De Lacomba** (Elena), bp. 2 April 1688 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Elyas Magielsse Vreelant, Mareya Franse, wife of Johannes Spier) (parent in bp. record: Styntje Jans, widow of the late Anthoni De Lacombe); m. 16 June 1706 Bergen Ref Ch. **Gysbert Jansen Van Blerkom**  
 ---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

**Ladenbour** See: Ledeboer

**Ladew, Abraham** m. **Anna**  
 Abraham Ladew son of Daniel Ladew/Ladue & Mary (Canby?)  
 b. about 1727?  
 d. before 21 June 1799  
 buried Presbyterian Cem., Sparta, Ossining, NY  
 Abraham Ladew, of Mount Pleasant, blacksmith; much advanced in years; mentioned wife Anna "and the things she brought unto me, I return;" Daniel Ladew, son of brother William Ladew; Rebecca Ladew, dau. of bro. William Ladew; Daniel Park, son of wife Anna; niece Sarah Minar, dau. of bro. William Ladew; Elizabeth Park, dau. of wife Anna; Martha Park, dau. of wife Anna; ordered an enclosure erected around the graves of father, mother and elf; and moneys put into the hands of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Mt. Pleasant for keeping the closure in repairs forever. Executors, friends George Combs, Esq., and Lot Sarlls. Wit., Lot Sarlls, Thankful Sarlls, Thaddeus Sarlls.<sup>1</sup>  
 ---Sources:  
 [1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1924 (Vo. 55, No. 4), p. 334 (Will of Abraham Ladew);

**LaFont, Antoine/Anthony** m. **Marie Penow**  
 Antoine/Anthony LaFont  
 ---*children of Antoine/Anthony LaFont & Marie Penow:*  
 • **Marie LaFont**, bp. 16 Sep 1716 NYC French Ch (wit: Josue David, Marie Pinneau) (no mother's surname in bp. record)  
 • **Marguerite laFont**, bp. 24 Dec 1718 NYC French Ch (wit: Daniel Gaillard, Marie Pineau) (no mother's surname in bp. record)  
 • **Judith Lefong**, bp. 12 Feb 1724 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Smith, Aeltyje Bensen)  
 ---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Lafont, John** (Jean LaFont) m. **Maria Dubois**  
 John Lafont  
 ---*children of John Lafont & Maria Dubois:*  
 • **Jacques LaFont**, bp. 28 Feb 1705 NYC French Ch (wit: the child's father, Blanche Dubois)  
 • **Blanche Lafont**, bp. 19 Jan 1707 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Do. David Bonrepo, Blanche Dubois)  
 ---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Laforge** See separate file: Laforge

**LaFort, Marcus** m. **Hester Richards**  
 Marcus LaFort son of  
 bp. dau. of Paulus Richard & Celitje Jans  
 bp. 18 Dec 1675 NYC Ref Ch

Hester was mysteriously murdered 19 Oct 1699.

*---children of Marcus LaFort & Hester Richards:*

• **Paulus Marcus LaFort**, bp. 31 Dec 1693 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Paulus Richards, Celitie Richards)

---Sources: [Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York \[City\]](#), 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Lafoy** See Lefoy

**La Grand** See: Le Grand

**LaGrange** See separate file: LaGrange

**Laidlie, Archibald** (Rev.)

Archibald Laidlie m.  
son of

bp.

*---children of Archibald Laidlie & Mary Hoffman:*

• **Martin Laidlie**, b. 1769; d.y.

• **William Laidlie**, b. 1770

• **Catharine Laidlie**, b. 1773; m. **Anthony Dey**

• **Martin Laidlie**, b. 1774; d.y.

• **Maria Gertrude Laidlie**, b. 1776; d. unmarried

---Sources: Hoffman, Eugene Augustus, [Genealogy of the Hoffman family : descendants of Martin Hoffman, with biographical notes](#), New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1899, p. 12 (online at HeritageQuest)

**Laimbeer, William J.**

William J. Laimbeer m. (1) 29 May 1902  
son of William Elisha Laimbeer & NYC  
Josephine Maria Daly

b. 23 Feb 1875 NYC

d. 3 Aug 1913 Hempstead, L.I., NY (from an auto accident)

buried

m. (2) 30 Oct 1909  
NYC

**Clara Sutton Stephens**

(divorcee of **William Havemeyer &**

**John Bloodgood, Jr.** ("Jack"))

dau. of Edward Stephens &

Anna M. Sutton

b. 1870 Long Branch, NJ

d. 5 Dec 1907 Baltimore (suicide; shot herself)

buried Woodlawn Cemetery

**Nathalie Schenck**

(divorcee of Capt. **Charles Collins** of the  
British Army)

dau. of Spotswood D. Schenck &

Effie Morgan

b. 4 Dec 1882 NYC

d. 25 Oct 1929

William Laimbeer attended Harvard College 1893-94, and was a stock broker in NYC. In 1912 he was living at Hempstead, L.I., NY.

Clara Bloodgood was an actress.

Nathalie Schenck Laimbeer was a pioneer woman banker and a founder of the Association of Bank Women.

*---children of William Laimbeer & (2) Nathalie Schenck:*

• **Nathalie Lee Laimbeer** (Lee), b. 15 Jan 1911; d. 23 June 1977, aged 66; m. 18 May 1933 NYC, **F. Shepard Cornell**, son of George B. Cornell

• **Josephine Louise Laimbeer** ("Fifi"), b. about 1913 NYC; d. 14 Aug 2002 aged 89, Glen Cove, Nassau Co., NY; m. 7 Dec 1931, **John R. Fell**

• **George Morgan Laimbeer**, d. 25 Jan 1962; buried Woodlawn Cemetery; m. 11 May 1933 Lansing, MI, **Doris Aline**

**Bryan**, dau. of Walter A. Bryan

---Sources: Fourth Report by Harvard College, 1912, online at Google Books, p. 247; Ingham, John N., [Biographical dictionary of American business leaders](#), 1983, online at Google Books, p. 749; [Harvard] Secretary's Fifth Report By Class of 1897, 1917, online at Google Books, p. 170; Storms, A. D., [The players blue book](#), 1901, online at Google Books, p. 204;

**Laird, James**

James Laird m.

*---children of James Laird & Mary Jane Van Orden:*

• **John Laird**, b. 5 June 1853; bp. 12 Aug 1853 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchscg/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchscg/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>

**Lake** See separate file: Lake

**Lakerman, Lockman** See separate file: Lakerman

**Lamb** See separate file: Lamb

**Lamberts, Lambertsen** See separate file: Lamberts, Lambertsen

**Lambertsen** See also: Moll, Lambert Huybertszén (m. poss. Tryn Pieters)

**LaMeter** see: Delameter

**Lamoreaux** See separate file: Lamoreaux

**Lancaster, John**

John Lancaster

son of Walter Lancaster &

24 July 1697 (Westchester Co., Land Records, Liber B, p. 350) -- Quitclaim deed of John Lankester of Eastchester, to John Drake of the same place, for several parcels of land in Eastchester, sold by his father, Walter Lankester, late of the same place, dec'd.<sup>2</sup>

3 Dec 1719, Special Court of Sessions -- Joseph Gee, a minor, about 14, son of Joseph Gee, dec'd of Eastchester, chose Isaac Lawrance, Junr., to be his guardian. Moses Gee, about 11, son of Joseph, dec'd, chose John Lancaster, his uncle, to be his guardian. Edmund Ward, a minor, about 14 years, son of Edmund War of Eastchester, dec'd, chose John Ward his uncle to be his guardian.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1920 (Vol. 51, No. 3), p. 257;

[2] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea?" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1923 (Vol. 54, No. 4), p. 400;

**Lancaster, Walter**

Walter Lancaster

m.

-?-

d. before 24 July 1697

d.

---*children of Walter Lancaster &*

• **Eva Lancaster**, m. about 1690, **Isaac Lawrence**. He m. (2) 1 March 1718 Tarrytown Ref Ch, Ester Canniff, widow of Nathan Bailey, and dau. of Jeremiah Canniff

• **John Lancaster**

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; "Lawrence Family" from "Families of Old Philipsburg" manuscript by Grenville Mackenzie. It has been noted that this account contains many discrepancies; James Riker, Jr., *Annals of Newtown*, 1852, p. 281, "The Lawrence Family."

**Landers, Benjamin**

Benjamin Landers

m.

**Jane**

---*children of Benjamin Landers & Jane*

• **Sary Landers**, b. 15 July 1807; bp. 24 July 1808 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)

---Sources: "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1989, p. 102

**Landis, John Colvin**

John Colvin Landis

m. 27 April 1825

**Rachel Jacobus**

son of

Stone House Plains Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Stone House Plains (Essex Co., NJ) Marriages & Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>

**Landon, James**

James Landon

m. (1) May 1707

**Mary Vaile**

son of (prob) Nathan Landon &

dau. of

Hannah -?-

b. before 1698

b.

d. 19 Sep 1738

d. 20 Aug 1722

m. (2)

**Mary Brown**

(widow of **Alexander Willmot**)

dau. of Lt. Richard Brown &

He settled in Litchfield, CT, where he was a freeman 1737.

In his will, he wrote: September 11, 1738. I, James Landon, of Southold, in Suffolk County, cordwainer, being very sick. I leave to my son James all that my house and land in Litchfield, Connecticut, and he shall pay to my son John 57 pounds. I leave to my son Joseph, all my lot of land in Southold, with the buildings, provided he gives to my son David the house and

land which he the same Joseph is now possessed of. My will and pleasure is that my son David shall have my now dwelling house, and land and buildings; reserving to my wife Mary the best room in the house while she remains my widow. And I leave her 1/3 of all the movables. I leave to my son Nathan 15 pounds, and to my daughters Lydia and Ann, 10 pounds. My executors are to sell all my part of the wind mill, standing upon my land in Southold, with the land on which it stands, being 8 acres. All the rest of my estate to my 6 sons, Joseph, James, Daniel, David, John, and Nathan, And to my 4 daughters, Mary, Rachel, Lydia and Anne. I appoint Joshua Young, Esq., and my brother John Vaill, and my son Joseph, executors. Witnesses, John Youngs, Mary Budd, Robert Hempstead. Proved before Brinley Silvester, Esq., March 26, 1739.

---children of James Landon

- **James Landon**
- **John Landon**
- **Joseph Landon**
- **Daniel Landon**
- **David Landon**
- **Nathan Landon**
- **Mary Landon**
- **Rachel Landon**
- **Lydia Landon**
- **Ann Landon, m. Cornelius Smith**, son of Charles Smith & Alida Van Dyck

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. III, 1730-1744 (1894) pg. 251 (will of James Landon); Akerly, Lucy Dubois, "A Partial Record of the Landons of Southold" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1897, p. 24

**Landrin, Guillaume**

Guillaume Landrin m.  
son of

**Marie Sicard**  
dau. of Ambroise Sicard &  
Jeanne  
b. 1677

b. 1666

---children of Guillaume Landrin & Marie Sicard:

- **Silvie Landrin**, b. 1696
- **Guillaume Landrin**, b. 1697
- **Marie Landrin**, m. **Simon Mabee**

---Sources: Gray, Henry David, "Analysis of a Family Legend" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 3, July 1939, p. 207

**Landrine, William**

William Landrine m.  
d. before 30 March 1775

**Mary**  
d.

In his will, he wrote: I, William Landrine, of New Rochelle, Westchester County, being weak and infirm. I leave to my wife Mary, after the payment of all debts, the use of all my real estate, during the time she remains my widow, and all the personal estate, with power to sell. I leave to my daughter Mary, wife of Peter Renoud, the use of 1/2 of my homestead lot I now live on, "lying on the east side of the great Road leading to New Rochelle," during her life, and then to her children, except their eldest son, Peter. I leave to my grandson, Peter Renoud, the other half of said homestead. I leave to my grandson, William Landrine, son of John Landrine, all that "lot or parcel of land, commonly called fourteen acres, lying on the west side of the great road to New Rochelle, and nearly opposite the said homestead lot." And he shall pay to Peter Renoud £5, and to Magdalena Renoud, daughter of said Peter, £20. I make my wife and my good friend, Jacob Coutant, executors. Dated July 24, 1774. Witnesses, George Cornwell, John Badeau, R. Williams. Codicil, August 31, 1774. The personal estate left to my wife is to her and her heirs and assigns. The 1/2 of my fourteen acres, left to my daughter Mary and her children (except her son Peter) is to them and their heirs and assigns. Of whatever is sold for my wife's support, my children are to share the loss. Witnesses, George Cornwell, R. Williams. Proved, March 30, 1775.

---children of William Landrine & Mary

- **Mary Landrine**, m. **Peter Renaud**
- **John Landrine**, m. -?-

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VIII 1771-1776, p. 272 (will of William Landrine)

**Landrine, William**

William Landrine m.  
b. 9 June 1751

**Mary Devaue**  
b. 27 June 1745 O.S., New Rochelle, NY  
d. 13 Feb 1826 age 80.7.6 Mount Pleasant, NY  
buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY

d. 29 Aug 1825 age 74.2.20 Mount Pleasant, NY  
buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY

---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions.. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm\_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 149, 150

**Landrine, William**

William Landrine m.

**Phebe**

---children of William Landrine & Phebe

• **Edward Allen Landrine**, b. about 1825; d. 2 Oct 1843 age 18.0.8; buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY  
---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm\_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 150

### Unplaced Landrine Women

**Mary Landrine**, b. about 1776; d. 8 Aug 1851 ae 75.5.25; buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY; m. **John Pinckney** -  
-- The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm\_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 152

**Lane** See separate file: Lane

### **Langdon, John**

John Langdon m.  
son of

**Williampse Snedeker**  
dau. of Jan Snedeker &

In his will, he wrote: March 24, 1724. I, John Langdon, of Hempstead, in Queens County, being very sick. I appoint my brothers, Thomas, Joseph, and William Langdon, executors, and they have full power to sell lands. I leave to my wife, Williampse, £100. I leave to my eldest son, Samuel Langdon, one horse "and my trapping furniture," and all my clothes. All the rest of my estate I leave to my eight children, Samuel, Jane, Peterche, John, Mary, Williampse, Isaac, and Timothy. [All appear to be under age.] Witnesses, John Tallman, William Carpenter, Adam Mott. Codicil. "Upon further and more deliberate consideration," I leave to my wife, Williampse, 40 acres of land lying northward of the orchard, for her use during life or widowhood. Dated April 4, 1725. Witnesses, Joseph Birdsall, Charles Peters, John Thomas. Proved, May 1, 1725.

---children of John Langdon & Williampse Snedeker:

- **Samuel Langdon**
- **Jane Langdon**
- **Pietertje Langson**
- **John Langdon**
- **Mary Langdon**
- **Williampse Langdon**
- **Isaac Langdon**
- **Timothy Langdon**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, page 291 (will of John Langdon)

### **Langdon, Jonathan**

Jonathan Langdon m. 31 March 1745  
son of Fishkill Ref Ch

**Marytje Montros**  
dau. of

---Sources: Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com)

### **Langdon, Samuel**

Samuel Langdon m. **Mary**  
d. before 17 May 1753 d.

In his will, he wrote: Hempstead, July 13, 1752, In the name of God, I, Samuel Langdon, of Hempstead, being sick. I leave to my wife Mary one bed and furniture and my side saddle and iron pot and iron kettle, frying pan and 1/2 dozen plates and 2 pewter platters, and a chest and a cow and 3 chairs over and above what I have already given her; Also the interest of £70 yearly for life. And then I leave the same to my sons Samuel and Ezekiel. I leave to my son William all my Patent right in Hempstead, and all the lands, divided and undivided. My executors are to sell my lot of meadow at Near Rockaway and all the rest of my lands in Hempstead, except what I have given to my sons Samuel and Ezekiel. I leave to Ezekiel my plow and plow irons. All the rest of my movable estate I leave to my 5 daughters, Mercy Oakly, Sarah Bedell, Phebe Losee, Melly, and Lydia. I make my friends, Ezekiel Raynor and Patrick Mott, and my son Ezekiel, executors. Witnesses, Samuel Langdon, Jr., John Losee, Benjamin Lester. Proved, May 17, 1753.

---children of Samuel Langdon & Mary

- **Samuel Langdon**
- **Ezekiel Langdon**
- **William Langdon**
- **Mercy Langdon, m. -?- Oakley**
- **Sarah Langdon, m. -?- Bedell**
- **Phebe Langdon, m. -?- Losee**
- **Melly Langdon**
- **Lydia Langdon**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, pages 438 & 439 (will of Samuel Langdon)



**Langdon, Thomas**

Thomas Langdon  
d. before 27 May 1734

m.

**Mary**  
d.

In his will, he wrote: 25 of November, 1732. I, Thomas Langdon, of Jerusalem, in the town of Hempsted, in Queens County, although sick in body, yet of good memory. "The funerals of my body are to be only such as shall become a Christian." I leave to my wife Mary the use and liberty of her choice of one of the rooms of the house wherein I now live, and 6 acres of land next thereunto adjoining, so long as she shall remain my widow and no longer. I also leave to her one gray pacing mare, and a side saddle, and 3 cows, 2 feather beds and her choice of 3 swine, and all my iron and pewter, and 1/3 of the meat of every sort now killed, and 1/3 of my corn and 1/3 of the granary, and three loads of hay yearly, from some part of my meadow, when she has occasion for it, for her cattle. I leave to my son Joseph, 5 shillings over and above what I have already granted to him by deeds. I leave to my daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Birdsall, one feather bed and furniture. To my daughter Deborah, wife of Cornelius Loise, one large white oak chest, and a large table. All the rest of my estate, real and personal, I leave to my two loving sons, Thomas and Jonathan, including particularly 2/3 part of a Patent right on the Great Plains in the town of Hempsted, 1/3 of which I have given to my son Joseph. But it is my will that my executors should sell the said Patent right, and the remainder of my estate, and divide the proceeds between my sons Thomas and Jonathan. I make my loving friend and son-in-law, John Birdsall, of Jerusalem, and my son Thomas, executors. Witnesses, Samuel Dusingberre, Hannah Gildersleeve, Gerardus Clowes. Proved, May 27, 1734.

*---children of Thomas Langdon*

- **Elizabeth Langdon**, m. **John Birdsall**
- **Deborah Langdon**, m. **Cornelius Loise** (Loyse; Losee)
- **Thomas Langdon**
- **Jonathan Langdon**
- **Joseph Langdon**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, page 148 & 149 (will of Thomas Langdon)

**Langdon, Richard**

Richard Langdon

m.

**Anna Cuyler**

*---children of Richard Langdon & Anna Cuyler:*

- **Richard Langdon**, bp. 26 Dec 1738 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Cruger, Rachel Cuyler, j.d.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Langdon, William**

William Langdon

m.

**Elizabeth**

d. before 12 Dec 1738

d.

In his will, he wrote: I, William Langdon, of Hempstead, in Queens County, on the Island of Nassau. I direct that my executors sell cattle enough to pay debts. I leave to my wife Elizabeth, all my beds and furniture, and household goods, and a sorrel horse, and the use of the Old Orchard, and the use of four milch cows yearly; and my son Solomon is to find pasture for the same, and hay in winter. And she is to have the use of the best room in the house, and my son Solomon is to provide for her maintainance "one-half of a good cow, and 60 weight of pork, and 20 pounds of fine wool, and 30 pounds of swingled flax, and 20 shillings a year, and 3 bushels of wheat, and 17 bushels of Rye and Indian corne. I leave to my 5 daughters, Elizabeth, Jane, Hannah, Abigail, and Phebe, all monies due me on bond. And my son Solomon shall pay to my youngest daughter Deborah, enough to make her equal to the rest. I leave to my son, Solomon Langdon, all my lands, houses, tenements, and meadows, and all the rest of my movable estate. Witnesses, Nathan Valentine, Job Valentine, Thomas Foster. Proved in Queens County before John Messenger, Esq., December 12, 1738.

*---children of William Langdon & Elizabeth*

- **Solomon Langdon**
- **Elizabeth Langdon**
- **Jane Langdon**
- **Hannah Langdon**
- **Abigail Langdon**
- **Phebe Langdon**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, page 239 (will of William Langdon)

**Lange** See also: de Lange; Langet; de Langet

**Lange, Nicholas**

Nicholas Lange

m.

d.

d. before 20 April 1731

In his will, he wrote: "I, Nicholas Lange, being by Divine Favour in tolerable health." After the payment of debts, the remainder of my estate is to be divided into six parts, and five of the parts are to be divided among my five children, Elizabeth Forman, William, Ann Hutton, Susannah Sands, and Sarah Forman. My daughter, Elizabeth Forman, is to have only the income of her part, unless she is left a widow. "If she die, then her share is to go to such of her children as shall best perform their duty to her, in the most becoming manner." The shares of the other children are to descend to the children that behave

best. Out of the remaining 1/6 of my estate, my four sons-in-law, Jacob, Othniel, John, and Aaron, "are each to have 10 shillings, to buy them a pair of gloves." And each of my grand children are to have "so much as will buy them a good Pocket Bible." One-half of the remainder is for the support of my daughter Susannah's son William. The rest is to be given to my grand children, "unless any of them should prove impotent or helpless, in which case they are to have a double share." My son William, Othniel Sands, and Aaron Forman, are made executors. Dated July 15, 1728. Witnesses, Daniel Birdsell, John Aspinwall, Israel Green. Proved at Hempstead, April 20, 1731.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, pages 29 & 30 (will of Nicholas Lange)

**Unplaced Lange, de Lange, de Langet Women:**

**Mareytje de Langet**, m. before 1707 **Jacob Keyser**. They had a dau, Lea bp. 30 March 1707 Kingston Ref Ch .

**Rachel Langet**, m. before 1707 **Jacob Ploeg**

**Langelan** See: Langerlaan

**Langedyke, Van Langedyck**

**Langedyck, Geertie Jans**

Geertie Jans Van Langedyck (m. Dirck Jansen Dey, q.v. for her will)

[Langedyck] **Sibelszen, Henricus** (m. 1642 Wyntje Theunis [Quick]) See: Crankheyt, Harck Siboutszen

**Langedyck, Hendrick Jacobszen**

Hendrick Jacobszen Van Langedyck  
son of

m.

**Magdaleentje Gerrits**

(widow of -?-)

dau. of

b.

(banns 21 Oct 1649

NYC Ref Ch)

b.

In the record of their banns they were: Hendrick Jacobszen, j.m. Van Langedyck, en Magdaleentje Gerrits, Wede. Van Amsterdam.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Van Langedyck, Jan Jansen**

Jan Jansen Van Langedyck

m.

**Gertie Jansen**

24 Feb 1660 -- Gabriel Carpesy [Carbosie?], pltf. v.s Jan Jansen, deft. Pltf demands from deft. fl. 6: 15 and one pound of butter for taking care of his cow. Defts. son appears in Court and says, that pltf let his cow stray in the bush and he and his brother in law Dirck Siecken were two days in search of her. Pltf says, that deft. did not deliver his cow like others, on the blowing of the horn, to be led to pasture. The Court orders deft. to pay the pltf the six guilders and 15 stivers and a pound of butter for the pasturing of his cow.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Jan Jansen Van Langedyck & Gertie Jansen:

• **Dievertje Jans Van Langedyck**, b. about 1630 North Holland; d. before 16 June 1680 New Amsterdam, NY

<sup>a</sup> **Volke Jans Van Langedyck**, b. about 1632 St. Marten, Nordt Hollandt; m. 28 March 1652 NYC Ref Ch, **Claes Jansen**

• **Maria Janse Van Langedyck**, b. about 1637; d. 1679 Hurley Twp., Ulster Co., NY

• **Geertje Janse Van Langedyck**, b. about 1641 St. Marten, Nord Holland; d. after 1 Dec 1699; m. (banns 18 Oct 1659 NYC Ref Ch), **Dirck Jansen Siecken/Dey**, widower of Jannetje Theunis

• **Klaes Jansen Van Langedyck**, b. about 1644

• **Jan Jansen Van Langedyck**, b. about 1647 St. Marten, Nord Holland; d. before 14 July 1691 NYC; m. (banns 28 April 1672 NYC Ref Ch), **Grietje Wessels**, widow of **Elbert Aertszen**, and dau. of Wessel Evertszen & Geertje Jans Bout

• **Peter Jansen Van Langedyck**, b. about 1655; d. after 15 March 1697/8 NYC, NY

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New A,sterdam, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. III -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, September 3, 1658 to December 38, 1661, inclusive, p. 137;

*Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Langedyke, Jan Jansen**

Jan Jansen Langedyke

m.

**Grietie Wessels**

(widow of **Elbert Aertszen**)

son of Jan Jansen Van Langedyck &

dau. of dau. of Wessel Evertszen &

Geertje Jansen

(banns 28 April 1672

NYC Ref Ch)

Geertie Bowkens (Geertje Jans Bout)

b. about 1647 St. Marten, Nord Holland  
bp.

b.

bp. 28 Mar 1644

d. before 14 July 1691 NYC

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage bans, they were: Jan Janszen, j.m. Van St. Marten in Hollt., en Grietje Wessels, Wede. Van Elbert Aertszen.

In their will they wrote: (Will in Dutch Language.)--In den namen des Heeren, Amen. On this 13 of April, 1678, appeared before me, Jan Jansen Langendyke and Grietie Wessels, his wife. They agree by will that their estate shall go to the survivor of the two.

Grietje Wessels m. (3) 16 Sep 1691 NYC Ref Ch, **Enoch Michielszen [Vreeland]**, widower of Dirckie Meyers.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, p. 402; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Langedyk, Jan** (John)

Jan Langedyk  
son of Pieter Janszen [Van] Langedyk &  
Geertie Cornelis

m. 27 July 1717  
NYC Ref Ch  
(license 26 July 1717)

**Antje de Graaf** (Hannah)  
dau. of Claas Andries De Graaf &  
Elizabeth Willemse [Rinkhout/Brouwer]

bp. 1 March 1691 NYC Ref Ch

bp. 27 Aug 1693 Albany Ref Ch

d. before 5 March 1729

d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, John Langindyck, of New York, mason, being sick and weak. I leave to my son, Peter Langindyck, my two large silver buttons, and also 0 shillings, New York Currency, in full for all claim or pretence he may have as eldest son and heir at law. All the rest of my estate I leave to my wife Hannah, "for and during such term and time only as she shall continue my widow," with full power to sell the same. If she marries she is to have the rents of the estate only. After the death of my wife, all my estate is to be divided among my three children, Peter, Elizabeth, and Eva. I appoint my wife Hannah, and my good friend, Jeronimus Remsen, and my brother-in-law, Johan De Graef, executors. Dated February 20, 1728. Witnesses, Cornelius Turck, John Bogart, Abraham Lodge. Proved, February 15, 1733.

Antje/Hannah de Graaf m. (2) 17 March 1734 NYC Ref Ch, **Richard Waldron**.

---children of Jan Langedyk & Antje Graaf:

- **Pieter Jansz Langedyk**, bp. 28 June 1719 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Graaf, Catharina Langedyk); apparently d.y.
- **Elizabeth Jans Langedyk**, bp. 1 March 1721 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes de Graaf, Claesje de Graaf)
- **Petrus Jansz Langedyk**, bp. 10 Feb 1725 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Turk, Catharina Langedyk)
- **Eva Jans Langedyk**, bp. 23 April 1727 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bogert, Tryntje Remse); m. (prob) **Albert Van Nostrant**
- **Jan Jansz Langedyk**, bp. 5 March 1729 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jeronimus Remse, Anna Peek, h.v. v. Jan Bogaart) (father in bp, record: Jan Langedyk (obit))

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, p. 137 (will of John Langindyck)

**Van Langendyck, Pieter Janszen**

Pieter Janszen Van Langendyck  
son of

m.23 May 1688  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns: 5 May 1688  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Geertie Cornelis**  
dau. of Cornelis

b.  
d. before 5 June 1699

b.  
d.

In the marriage record, they were: Pieter Janszen Van Langendyck, j.m. en Geertie Cornelis, j.d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wouder alhier.

In his will, he wrote: ...15 day of March, 1698, I, Peter Janse Van Langendike, being sick of body." Leaves to his wife Gertruyde the use of all estate till his children come of age. My son John is to receive 50 shillings in full of his pretence of being my eldest son and heir at law. Makes his wife and Francis Wessells and Dirck Benson executors. Probated New York 5 June 1699.

---children of Pieter Janszen Van Langendyck & Geertje Cornelis:

- **Cornelis Pietersz V. Langendyck**, bp. 10 July 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Corneliszen, Geertie Jans); apparently d.y.
- **Jan Pietersz V. Langendyck**, bp. 1 March 1691 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Gysbertszen Bogaert, Neeltie Cornelis); m. (prob) **Antje Graaf**
- **Cornelis Pietersz Van Langendyck**, bp. 16 April 1693 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Corneliszen, Belitje Hendricx)
- **Claes Pietersz. Langendyck**, bp. 4 Oct 1696 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Wynkoop, Geertje Jans)
- **Tryntje Pieters Langedyk** (Catharina), bp. 13 March 1698 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, p. 309 (will of Peter Janse Langendike); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**[Langedyke; Van Langedyke], Rutger Willemsen**

Rutger Willemsen  
b. 1615 Weesp, SE of Amsterdam

m.

(poss) **Gysbertie Martense**<sup>1</sup> (or poss. Judith -?-)<sup>2</sup>  
b.

On 12 April 1660, "Rutger Willemszen van Weesp, 45 years" deposed that liquor was openly sold to the Indians at New Amstel on the South River.<sup>3</sup>

On 2 Jan 1661, Rutger Willemszen was recorded on a list of Ref Dutch Church members in New Amsterdam.<sup>3</sup>

Rutger Willemszen witnessed, between 1662 and 1675 at the NYC Ref Ch, three of the children of Claes Diedlofszen [Doorn; Van Dorn] & Aeltje Sampsons/Rutgers. It is possible that Aeltje was the adopted dau. of Rutger Willemszen.

*---children of Rutger Willemszen &*

- **Magdaleentje Rutgers**, m. (1) (banns 14 Jan 1672 NYC Ref Ch), **Joris Walgraef**; m. (2) 25 Oct 1696 NYC Ref Ch, **Matthys Jansen Boeckhout**
- **Sarah Rutgers**, b. 1643 Weesp, Netherlands; d. 7 Jan 1738 in 95th yr.; m. 11 Oct 1673 (banns 24 Sep 1673 NYC Ref Ch) **Daniel Waldron**

\* (poss) **Aeltje Samson/Rutgers** (poss adopted or a step-dau.); m. **Claes Diedlofszen [Doorn/Van Dorn]**.

---Sources:

[1] Information August 2004 from Cynthia Zuber <RV4cats@aol.com>;

[2] Speculation by Dorothy Koenig, Dutch-Colonies List, based on Dutch naming systems and list of Daniel Waldron children;

[3] Amicucci, Susan, "Cornelius Doorn of Monmouth County, New Jersey: New Light on His Ancestors and Descendants" in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 1 etc.;

Riker, James, *History of Harlem*, p. 692f;

## Langerlaan

### **Langelaan, Philip**

*---children of Philip Langelaan*

• **Annetje Phillips [Langelan]**, m. **Volkert Dircks [Volkert]**, son of Dirck Volkerts & Christina Vinge.

• **Jannetje Philips Langelaan**, b. Pijnacker, Holland; m. 1 Jan 1679 Flatbush Ref Ch, **Jurriaan Nagell**.

---Sources: Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. 1, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998

**Langestraat, Longstreet** See separate file: Langestraat, Longstreet See also: Rommen

**Langet, Arie Frans** See: de Lange, Arie Fransen

**Langevelt, Cornelis** (m. Marie Greenland) See: Van Langevelt, Cornelis

### **Langstaf, John**

John Lanstaf

11 June 1673, Bergen, NJ, Bond of John Langstaf, for holding harmless the Town of Puscattaway from the charge of maintaining a child, of which Elizabeth Fitzrendall of said town accuses him to be the father.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. 1 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 282 (Bond of John Lamngstaf)

**Lansing** See separate file: Lansing

**Lantsman, Arent Jeuriaensen** (Arent Jenriaensen Lantsman) (m. 1660 Belitje Lodowycks Post) See: Juriaensen, Arent

**Laquier** See: Lequier

**Laren/Larens** See separate file: Lawrence

**Larimor, Larmour** See Lorimer

### **Larkins, James**

James Larkins

m.

son of

bp.

In the matter of his estate: Benjamin Fletcher, Governor, &c. To all to whom these may come. Whereas James Larkins, late of New York, died on a voyage from New York to England, by way of Maryland, and Katharine his wife having married Captain Lancaster Symes, Letters of administration are granted to them November 19, 1694.

Catharine De Hart m. (2) 4 Nov 1694 NYC Ref Ch, **Lancaster Symes**.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol 1 1665-1707, Page 245 (estate of James Larkins)

### **Catharine De Hart**

dau. of Matthias De Hart &

Johanna Gerrits Torenburgh

bp. 21 Jan 1673 NYC Ref Ch

### **Larkins, James**

James Larkins

m.

son of

b.

bp.

### **Cornelia DeWolfe**

dau. of (prob) Huybregt/Herbert DeWolfe &

Maria Beer

b. 26 March 1803

bp. 1 May 1803 Hackensack Ref Ch

*---children of James Larkins & Cornelia DeWolfe:*

• **Maria Elizabeth Larkins**, b. 9 Dec 1833; bp. 13 March 1834 Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

**LaRoe, LaRue** See separate file: LaRoe

**La Roy, Jacob**

Jacob La Roy m.

**Cornelia Rutgers**

*---children of Jacob La Roy & Cornelia Rutgers:*

• **Maria Anna La Roy**, bp. 31 Jan 1759 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Robert Benson, Catharina V. Borsen, z.h.v.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Larroway, Isaac**

Isaac Larroway m.

**Annetje Van Valkenburg**

*---children of Isaac Larroway & Annetje Van Calklenurg:*

• **Abraham Larrawe**, bp. 24 Jan 1762 Catskill Ref Ch (wit: Isak Van Valkenurg, Jannitje Van Valkenburg)

• **Jannitje Larrawa**, bp. 18 Jan 1764 Catskill Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Larrawe, Lidea Van Valkenburg)

• **Jonas Larrew**, bp. 10 Feb 1766 Catskill Ref Ch (wit: Jonas Larrawa, Jr, Dina Larrawa)

• **Maria Larrawa**, bp. 23 Jan 1768 Catskill Ref Ch (wit: Harmen Van Valkenburgh, Maria Van Valkenburg)

• **Lidea Larrawa** (Lydia), bp. 12 June 1770 Catskill Ref Ch (wit: Bastian Stroop, Eva Van Valkenburg)

---Sources: "Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Catskill, Greene County, New York [1732-]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 86, No. 1, Jan 1955, p. 23, 24; "Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Catskill, Greene County, New York [1732-]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 86, No. 2, April 1955, p. 93, 95, 97

**Larroway, John** (Jan)

John Larroway m.

**Maritje**

*---children of John Laaroway & Maritje*

• **Jan Larrewa**, bp. 13 July 1766 Catskill Ref Ch (wit: Francis Salsbury, Malli Salsbury)

---Sources: "Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Catskill, Greene County, New York [1732-]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 86, No. 2, April 1955, p. 94

**Larroway, Jonas** [Larroy; Larua]

Jonas Larroway m. 28 Sep 1703  
son of Kingston Ref Ch

**Maria Oeycke** [Usiele; Zeliff]

dau. of Pieter Uzile &  
Cornelia Janse Damen

b. about 1686 Staten Island

bp.

d. before 1750 Schoharie, NY

b. Quebec

bp. 15 Sep 1674 St. Joseph, Charlesbourg, Province of Quebec

d. after 1750 Schoharie, NY

In their marriage record, they were: Jonas Larroy, j.m., born in Cubeck [Quebec], in Canada, and Maria Oeycke [Usiele], born on Staaten Eyland, and resid. in Packkeepsen [Poughkeepsie].

*---children of Jonas Larroway & Maria Usiele/Zeliff:*

• **Petrus la Roy**, bp. 3 Sep 1704 Kingston Ref Ch (parents: Jonas la Roy, Marytje Usiele) (wit: Pieter Usiele, Cornelia Dame)

• **Cornelia Le Roy**, bp. 11 Sep 1709 Kingston Ref Ch (parents: Jonar Le Roy, Marytje Usile) (wit: Fransoy Le Roy, Selitje Dame)

• **Simion Lauroou**, bp. 15 July 1711 Kingston Ref Ch (parents: Jona Lauroou, Marytjen Usile) (wit: Jacobus Vand. Bogaart, Safyja Usile)

• **Jonas Lerway**, bp. 19 Sep 1714 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Storm Bratt, Cornelia Uzile) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

• **Jan Larway**, bp. 19 Oct 1718 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Beekman, Elizabeth Usile) (father's name in bp. record: Jona [?] Larway; no mother's surname in bp. record)

• **Maria Larway**, bp. 4 June 1721 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Uzile, Geertruy Visser) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

• **David Larway**, bp. 6 Oct 1723 Albany Ref Ch (wit: David and Corn. Uzile) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD);

**Larroway, Jonas**

Jonas Larroway m.

**Elizabeth**

*---children of Jonas Larroway & Elizabeth*

• **Abraham Larwa**, bp. 24 April 1757 Catskill Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Larwa, Jannitje Larwa)

• **Isack Larrawa**, bp. 6 March 1761 Catskill Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Larrawa, Dina Larrawa)

• (prob) **Dorotie Larrawa**, bp. 10 March 1763 Catskill Ref Ch (wit: Isak Van Aelsteyn, his sister Larrawa) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Jacob Larrawa**, bp. 23 June 1765 Catskill Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Larrawa, Jannatie Larrawa)

---Sources: "Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Catskill, Greene County, New York [1732-]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 86, No. 1, Jan 1955, p. 21, 22, 24; "Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Catskill, Greene County, New York [1732-]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 86, No. 2, April 1955, p. 93

**Larroway, Jonathan**

Jonathan Larroway m. **Maria**  
 ---children of *Jonathan Larroway & Maria*

• **Jonas Larway**, bp. 24 June 1716 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter and Helena Uzile) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Larroway, Simon** (Simion)

Simon Larroway m. **Jannitje**  
 ---children of *Simon Larroway & Jannitje*

• **Isack Larrowa** (Isaac), bp. 21 Nov 1756 Catskill Ref Ch (wit: Jan Larrowa, Marrytje Larrowa)

---Sources: "Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Catskill, Greene County, New York [1732-]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 86, No. 1, Jan 1955, p. 20

**LaRoy, Frans** See filed under LaRoe

**Larry** See: Lowry

**Larzelere, Largillier, etc.**

**Larcelere, Abraham**

Abraham Larzelere m. **Sarah**  
 ---children of *Abraham Larzelere & Sarah*

• **Jacob Larzelere**, b. 13 Nov 1759; bp. 18 Nov 1759 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC (wit: John Ling, Ann Lawrence)

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 68, No. 1, Jan 1937, p. 76

**Larzelere, Jacob** (Jacques LaResiliere)

Jacob Larzelere m. **Mary** (poss. Granson? Granger<sup>1</sup>)  
 d. about 1687 prob. Flatbush d.

Jacob Larzelere bought land on Staten Island in 1686, but probably never lived there.

Kings Co Deeds (N.Y. Gen and Biog Rec. 1917 page 188)-Mary Largilliere relict of Jacob dec'd and Claes Largilliere heir and administrator of the said Jacob Largilliere dec'd convey to Gerret Gerritse Dorland two lots in New Lots upon the third kil; being Nos 13 and 14 to the side of the land of Jacob Willemsen Van Boerem and to the west side Pieter Lotts each 30 acres transported to Largilliers 4 Mar 1679 &c &c.

Rate List of Midwout [Flatbush] 1683 (Long Island): Jacop Larzilier: Polls - 1 @ £18 lbs; 3 Horses @ £12; 1 3-yrs @ £8; 6 Cows @ £5; 1 3-yrs @ £4; 1 2-yrs @ 59 sh; 1 yearling @ 30 sh; 4 Hogs @ £1; acres - 60; total 160.

Jacques LaResiliere died in Flatbush circa 1687. His wife Marie and son Nicholas, as heirs and administrators sold property in New Lotts, Kings County, to Garrett Gerritse Dorland on July 5, 1689 (Kings County Deeds, Liber 1, page 160).

---children of *Jacob Larzelere*

• **Nicholas Jacobse Larzelere** (Claes); m. (poss?) **Hester Lakerman**<sup>1</sup>

• (poss) **Anthony Lashilere**. He was in the militia in 1692

• **Magdalena le Resiliere**, bp. 5 Jan 1679 at Amersfoort, Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Abnraham Du Toict, Magdalena Douiere)

• **Maria La Resiliere**, bp. 12 June 1681 at Breukelen, Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Bourgon Broucard, Neeltje Jans) (mother in bp. record is Maria Granson); bp. also recorded Brooklyn Ref Ch 1 June 1681 (child: Marij) (wit: Bergen Brokaer, Neeltje Jans Damen) (parents: Jakop Larsiljeer, Marrij Granson)

---Sources:

[1] Information online Nov 2000, from Ruth Satterthwaite <satterth@meer.net>;

Information online Dec 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from Jeanne Larzalere Bloom <jebloom@mcs.net> citing Leng, Charles W., and William T. Davis, *Staten Island and Its People: A History 1609-1933*, Volume 2, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., New York: 1930, page 930; O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey, Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York: Excerpted from The Documentary History of the State of New-York, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore: 1979, page 125 (Rate List); Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998; an der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983

**Larzelere, John**

John Larzelere m. 16 June 1768 **Margaret Van Horne** (Vanhorne)  
 son of St. Mary's Ch, dau. of  
 Burlington, NJ

In the St. Mary's Church record of their marriage, they were: John Larzelere & Margaret Vanhorne, both of Bucks County & Province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully joined in marriage at Middletown in said County, June ye 16th 1768.

---Sources: *The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*, Volume II, 1903, Register of St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J., (online at Genealogy.com), p. 258

**Laziliere, Michel**

Michel Laziliere

21 April 1717, Salem Co., NJ, Estate of Michel Laziliere, Bond of Abraham Many of Salem Co. as administrator of the estate of Michel Laziliere. Peter Bard and Nicholas Mattineaux, both of Burlington, fellow bondsmen.

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. I 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 287 (Bond, Estate of Michel Laziliere)

**Larzelere, Nicholas**

Nicholas Larzelere  
son of

m.

**Francoise Billiou**

dau. of Pierre/Pieter Billiou &  
Francois DuBois

b. 1655 Leyden

d. about 1698

b.

d.

Francois(e) Billiou m. (2) **John Morgan**.

---*children of Nicholas Larzelere & Francoise Billiou*:

• **Nicholas Larzelere, m. Hester Lakerman**, dau. of Abraham Lakerman

---Sources: Information online Dec 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from Jeanne Larzalere Bloom <jebloom@mcs.net>

**Larzelere, Nicholas**

Nicholas Larzelere  
son of Nicholas Larzelere &

m.

**Hester Lakerman**

dau. of Abraham Lakerman &

Francoise Billiou

Hester, wife of Nicholas Lazelier, was mentioned in the will of her father, Abraham Lakerman, dated 25 March 1734.

---*children of Nicholas Larzelere & Hester Lakerman*:

• **Catherine Larzelere, m. Daniel Stillwell**

• (poss) **Nicholas Larzelere, m. (poss??) Elizabeth Bessonett**

---Sources:

[1] Information online Nov 2000, from Ruth Satterthwaite <satterth@meer.net>;

Information online Dec 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from Jeanne Larzalere Bloom <jebloom@mcs.net>

**Larzalere, Nicholas**

Nicholas Larzalere  
son of

m.

(poss) **Hester Lakerman**

dau. of (poss) Abraham Lakerman &  
(1) Catherine Crocheron

d. before 1 April 1776

d.

Hester, wife of Nicholas Lazelier, was mentioned in the will of her father, Abraham Lakerman, dated 25 March 1734.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Nicholas Larzelere, of Richmond County, "being in my usual understanding." I leave to my granddaughter Mary Praal, daughter of my daughter Elizabeth, deceased, who was wife of Peter Praal, my negro girl called "Sarah." I leave to my granddaughter, Mary Spragg, æ20, "instead of a negro girl intended for her, but has been sold." My executors are to sell all the rest of movable estate and pay all debts, and I leave the rest of the money to my two sons, Jacob and Benjamin. I leave to my son Benjamin all my real estate in Richmond County, with houses, lands, mills, mill ponds, etc., and he is to pay legacies as follows, viz.: To my daughter Catharine, wife of Thomas Hading, £50. To Hester, wife of John Hillyer, Jr., £50. To Frances Winant, £50. To my grandson, Jacob Spragg, £10. To my granddaughter, Dorothy Spragg, £10. To my niece, Mary Webb, £50 out of my movable estate. To my granddaughter, Hester Spragg, £10. "The £50 left to Mary Webb is her part of a certain sum of money left in my hands by the executors of Abraham Eakerman [Lakerman]." My negro man "Jack" is to be maintained by my son Benjamin, and my negro slaves are to be allowed to choose their masters. I make my sons, John and Benjamin, and my son-in-law John Hillyer, Jr., and my friend, John Micheau, executors. Dated September 1, 1774. Witnesses, Paul Micheau, David Lafarge, Cornelius Christopher. Proved, April 1, 1776.

---*children of Nicholas Larzalere &*

• **Elizabeth Larzalere**, d. before 1 Sep 1774; m. **Peter Praal**

• **Catharina Larzelere**, m. (1) (prob) **Daniel Stillwell**; m. (2) **Thomas Hading**

• **Hester Larzelere**, m. **John Hillyer, Jr.**

• (poss) **Frances Larzelere**, m. -?- **Wynant**

• **Jacob Larzelere**

• **Benjamin Larzelere**

• (poss) **Nicholas Larzelere**, m. (poss??) **Elizabeth Bessonett**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VIII 1771-1776, page 335 (will of Nicholas Larzelere)

**Larzelere, Nicholas**

Nicholas Larzelere  
son of

m.

**Hannah Britton**

dau. of

(NJ License

b. 11 March 1766) b.  
Nicholas Larzelere of Bucks County in the Province of Pennsylvania, farmer, & Richard Johnson of Burlington, haymakers... [bound to]... William Franklin, Governor... 500 pounds... 11 March 1766. ... Nicholas Larzelere... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Hannah Britton of Bucks County af'd, spinster... [w] Jos: Read.  
---Sources: Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgrn@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. B (1711-1797), posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt> ;

**Unplaced Larzelere Women:**

**Eliza Lezelier**, m. 18 June 1797 Second River Ref Ch, **Herman Bennett**

**Marie Legeler**, m. Before March 1721, **Willem Sweem** (Swain; Swinn)

**Sarah Larzelere**, m. 2 June 1768 St. Mary's Ch, Burlington, NJ, **David Larrew**

**Lashier** See separate file: Lozier

**Lassing** (Lawson, Lossing) See separate file: Lassing

**Lataniere, Salamon**

Salamon Lataniere m.

**Anne Noel**

---*children of Salamon Lataniere & Anne Noel*---

• **Susanne Lataniere**, bp. 1 March 1704 NYC French Ch (wit: Pierre Thipine [Tiffany?] & wife Susanne)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Latham, Daniel**

Daniel Latham

Recorded for Mr. Daniell Latham Shipwright ye 14th. day of February Anno Dom. 1700. Indenture of James Walton, to Daniell Latham, Shipwright, for five years and eight months from date. Usual form. Apprentice to be instructed "in reading and writing a good hand." Signed February 15th. 1700 by James Walton. In the presence of William Walton, Richard Crego, Jno. Basford. Acknowledged February 15th. 1700 before Jacobus V. Cortlandt, Alderman. With proviso added that "the Said Master is to Give unto his Said apprentice one adds and One Axe one Maule and one Saw."

Recorded for Daniell Latham, Shipwright, the 29th. day of May, Anno. 1702. Indenture of Charles Sharpe, aged 16 years, with the consent of his mother, before Thomas Noell, Esqre, Mayor, to Daniell Latham, Shipwright, for five and a half years from date. Usual form. Said apprentice shall also be taught "to write a Legeable hand And to Cypher" and receive at the expiration of the term "one Ax one Ads A Saw And A Maul Such as Shipwrights Generally use." Signed May 29th. 1701, by Charles Sharpe. In the presence of Tho Noell, Mayor, Will Sharpas.

---Sources: Collections of the New York Historical Society for the year 1885, Indentures of Apprenticeship 1694-18708, p. 61, 94

**Latham, Joseph**

Joseph Latham m.

**Jane**

Recorded for Joseph Latham & Jane his wife, ye 4th. December Anno. Dom. 1699. Indenture of Hannah Buckmaster, aged 12 years, with the consent of her Mother, to Joseph Latham, Shipwright, and Jane, his wife, Seamstriss and Manto Maker, for five years from date, Said Hannah to be taught "to make Mantos, Pettycoats, Sew and marke plain worke" etc, With usual Conditions and proviso that in case of the death of Jane Latham these Indentures shall be void. Signed October 9th. 1699, by Hannah Buckmaster, Elizth Baldrydg. In the presence of, Elizabeth Farmer, Will. Sharpas. Acknowled before J. V. Cortlandt.

---Sources: Collections of the New York Historical Society for the year 1885, Indentures of Apprenticeship 1694-18708, p. 36

**Latham, Joseph**

Joseph Latham m.

**-?-**

d. before 14 Sep 1748

d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Joseph Latham, of Cow Neck in Hempstead, being weakly. All my debts to be paid by my executors, except the account of merchant Stephen De Lancey, which my son William is to settle. I leave to my son William the use of my part of the house and orchard, and 1/2 the mill and bolting house and field adjoining the mill pond, to the north of the fence that runs from the cow yard to the Pond, being about 25 acres, for the term of two years, and then to my grand son, Joseph Latham. All the rest of my land is to be sold, there being 225 acres, and the money is to be paid to my daughters, Margaret Bowne, Jane Hicks, and Mary Pearsall, and to my granddaughter, Margaret Bowne, and to my grandson, George Bowne, "and to the rest of my daughter Margaret's children, viz., Mary Haddock, Jane Haddock, and Haddock." I make my daughter Margaret, and my son-in-law, Nathaniel Pearsall, executors. Mentions, "100 acres of land sold to Joseph Lakesonn." Dated the 9th day of 9th month, 1747. Witnesses, Samuel Dorland, William Bate, William Hutchings. Codicil, 5th day of 7 month, 1748. I leave to my son William £5. Witnesses, Thomas Pearsall, William Lawrence, Thomas Pearsall, Jr. Proved, September 14, 1748.

---*children of Joseph Latham &*

• **William Latham**



- **Margaret Latham**, m. (poss 1) **-?- Haddock**; m. (poss 2) **-?- Bowne**
- **Jane Latham**, m. **-?- Hicks**
- **Mary Latham**, m. **Nathaniel Pearsall**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, pages 187 & 188 (will of Joseph Latham)

**Lattouche, Jeremiah** (La Touche)

Jeremiah Lattouche  
d. before 5 Aug 1746

m.

**Jane Soumain** (Jeanne)

d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Jeremiah Lattouche, of New York, merchant, being in good health. I leave to my son Isaac, £600. All the rest of my estate I leave to my wife Jane, and to my two children, Isaac and Jane Lattouche. I leave to my niece, Ann Williams, £10 when she is of age. I make my wife and children executors. Dated September 13, 1742. Proved, August 5, 1746. [NOTE.--Jeremiah Lattouche was a prominent merchant in New York. His homestead was a wide lot, now Nos. 48, 50, 52 Pine street. The son Isaac sold his part to his sister Jane, who married Tileman Cuyler.--W. S. P.]

---*children of Jeremiah Lattouche & Jane*

- **Isaac Lattouche**

- **Jane Lattouche** (Jeanne), bp. 30 July 1738 French Ch, NYC; d. Sep 1799; m. 25 Nov 1764, **Tileman Cuyler**. The settled in GA.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 86 (will of Jeremiah Lattouche); Nicoll, Maud Churchill, "The Earliest Cuylers in Holland and America: Researches Establishing a Line of Descent from Tydeman Cuyler of Hasselt 1456" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, (Vol. XLII, No. 4), Oct 1911, p. 368

**LaTourette** See separate file: LaTourette

**Lats, Daniel**

Daniel Lats  
son of

m.

**Femmetje Clerk**

dau. of (poss?) Willem Clerck &  
(2) Hilletje in t' Veld

bp. 11 Aug 1706 Kingston Ref Ch

bp.

---*children of Daniel Lats & Femmetje Clerk:*

- **Henrich Lats**, bp. 24 May 1749 (at Shawangunk) Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Willem Dekker, and his wife Geertje Dekker)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

**Lattin** See: Layton

**Laucks** See: Laux

**Laundrine** See: Landrine

**Laurier, Christiaen** (Christiaen de Lorier)

Christiaen Laurier

m.

**Anna Hermans**

Christiaen Laurier and Geesie Hermans witnessed the baptism 22 Feb 1665 NYC Ref Ch, of Belitje, dau. of Marten Janszen Mayer & Hendrickje Harmens.

At a meeting of the Mayor and Aldermen of New York City 8 Xber 1683, dividing the city into six wards, the North Ward (Ward 4) was described: To Begin att ye house of Ariane Jonson hageneer thence east Wards along ye beauer [Beaver] Graft & prince Street to ye house of Christian Laurier and so Northwards to ye house of Garret Hendrix and ffrom thence West Wards to ye Corner of ye New Streete and thence Southwards to Ariane Johnsons againe.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Christiaen Laurier & Anna Hermans:*

- **Herman Christiaensz Laurier**, bp. 11 Feb 1663 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Marten Janszen Meyer, Gysie Hermans)

- **Michiel [Laurier]**, bp. 30 Dec 1665 NYC Ref Ch [I: 81] (wit: Gys Albertszen, Annetje Hardenbroeck) (no father's surname in bp. record; parents in bp. record were: Christiaen [blank], Anna Hermans)

- **Belitie Christiaensz de Lorier**, bp. 21 May 1668 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Marten Janszen Mayer, Hendrickje Harmens)

---Sources:

[1] Minutes of the Common Council of the City of New York 1675-1770, 1905, Vol. I, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 113

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Laurier, Christian**

Christian Laurier  
son of

m. Dec 1699

(rec. NY Surrogate's  
Office, Wills, Vol. 3)

**Mary Bant**

dau. of (poss?) Jan Pietersen Bandt &  
Marritje Pieters (Mabie)

bp. 20 Nov 1681 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

Marrytje Bandt m. (2) 13 June 1714 NYC Ref Ch (banns 21 May 1714 NYC Ref Ch), **Baerend Cornelisse Bassebek**.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City,

1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Laurier, Christiaan**

Christiaan Laurier  
son of

m. 6 May 1749  
Second River Ref Ch  
(Belleville)

**Sara Pier**  
dau. of

In the marriage record they were: "Christiaan Laurier, from Wachauw [which Nelson identifies as now White Hall, in Morris Co.], and Sara Pier, from Morris Co., witness, Jacob Pier."

---Sources: Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800, 1900, reprinted 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 612

**Lawrear, Henry**

Henry Lawrear  
son of -?- Lawrear &  
Mary Hopper

Henry Lawrear, grandson, was mentioned in the will dated 10 May 1754, probated 1 March 1762, of his grandfather, Christopher Hopper of Flushing. He also, in a codicil made 9 Dec 1760, made his daughter Mary and grandson Henry executors.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI, 1760-1766, p. 141 (will of Christopher Hopper)

**Lawrier, Johannes** (Laurier)

Johannes Lawrier  
son of

m. 27 Sep 1724  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 11 Sep 1724  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Marytje Barnes** (Barends)  
dau. of

b.

b.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage and banns, they were: Johs. Laurier, j.m. V. N. York, met Maria Barends, j.d. V. N. York, beide woone. alhier.

---*children of Johannes Lawrier & Marytje Barnes:*

• **Susanna Lawrier**, bp. 28 Oct 1724 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barent Cornelusse, Tryntje Langedyk)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Laurier, Johannes**

Johannes Laurier

m. (1)  
m. (2) 13 March 1726  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 26 Feb 1726  
NYC Ref Ch)

-?-

**Catharina Bancker**  
dau. of (poss) Lourens Matthyse Banckert &  
(1) Jannitje Hendricks

b.

b.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of the (2) marriage and banns, they were: Johannes Laurier, Wedr V. N. York, met Catharina Bancker, j.d. V. Philipsburg, beide woone. alhier.

---*children of Johannes Laurier & Catharina Bancker:*

• **Anna Lauwrier** (twin?), bp. 26 Oct 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Allard Anthony, Marrete Cornelus)

• **Jannetje Lauwrier** (twin?), bp. 26 Oct 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Machiel Lauwrier, Maria Tuthen); apparently d.y.

• **Christiaan Lawrier**, bp. 11 Sep 1728 NYC Ref Ch [I:485] (wit: Johannes Banke, Niesje Banke, z. moeder)

• **Jannetje Laurier**, bp. 11 Aug 1731 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Bandt, Geertje Vander Haan)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Lawrear, John**

John Lawrear  
son of -?- Lawrear &  
Mary Hopper

John Lawrear, grandson, was mentioned in the will dated 10 May 1754 of his grandfather, Christopher Hopper of Flushing.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI, 1760-1766, p. 141 (will of Christopher Hopper)

**Laurier, William**

William Laurier  
son of

m. 29 Jan 1701  
NYC Ref Ch

**Abigail Persons**  
dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Laurier, William**

William Laurier

m.

**Elizabeth**

Rev. William Vesey also owned No. 62 Pine street. This was originally sold by the executors of Jan Vinge to William Nazeroth; he sold to Abraham and Nicholas Brewer, who sold to William Laurier. His children, Davis and Elizabeth Laurier sold to Rev. William Vesey and his widow sold it to Joseph Reade, October 15, 1746.--W. S. P.<sup>1</sup>

In his will, he wrote: ...I, William Laurier, mariner, being a sea-faring man, about to go to sea. I leave to my son, Davies Laurier, two thirds of all my estate, and to my wife Elizabeth, the other third. Mentions his cousins, John Laurier, son of Christian Laurier, Richard Cook, son of George Cook. Makes his good friends, Adolph Phillipse and Rip Van Dam, executors. Dated September 8, 1710. Witnesses Daniel Jamieson, Bernardus Hardenbrouk, Francis Harrison. Proved before Governor Robert Hunter, March 1, 1710/11.

---children of William Laurier & Elizabeth

• **Davies Laurier** (Davis Laurier)

• **Elizabeth Laurier**

---Sources:

[1] [Note] in Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 86 (will of William Vesey);

Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II, 1708-1728, p. 60 (will of William Laurier)

**Unplaced Laurier Women:**

**Anna Laurier**, m. 27 Sep 1718 NYC Ref Ch, **Allard Anthony**

**Margarith Lauwerier**, m. 29 March 1724 NYC Ref Ch, **Randal Staevé**

**Susanna Laurier**, m. before Oct 1737 **Allard Anthony**

**Laux, Peter** (Johann Peter Laux; Luyks)

Peter Laux

m.

**Neeltje Leg** (Cornelia)

son of Georg Laux &

dau. of (prob) John Leg(g) &

Anna Eva (prob. Saltz)\*

(banns 19 May 1722

Annetje Fynhout

b. Germany

Kingston Ref Ch)

b. Kingston, NY

bp. 5 June 1701 Grävenweibach Ch (Germany)

bp. 29 Nov 1702 Kingston Ref Ch

d. 12 Sep 1787, ae 89

d. 13 June 1776, ae 76

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their marriage intentions, they were: Pieter Luyks, j.m., born in Hoog-duysland [Germany], and Neeltjen Leg, j.d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown.

Johann Peter Laux, a Palatine, was confirmed Easter 1714 at Queensberg (West Camp Luth Ch). As Peter Laux, he was naturalized 8 and 9 Sep 1715. Nee:tje, wife of Peter Laux, joined the [Lutheran] Loonenburg Ch in 1736/37. Peter was a member of Berkenmeyer's church council in 1735. Their deaths were recorded in the Schoharie Luth Ch records.

---children of Johann Peter Laux & Neeltje Leg:

• **Johannes [Laux]**, bp. 23 June 1723 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Traphagen, Eva Sals); m. 22 Sep 1743 Loonenburg Luth Ch, **Elisabetha Straub**. The will of Johannes Lauck of Beaver Creek, Ulster Co., NY, was dated 26 May 1788; probated Feb 1789.

• **Anna [Laux]**, bp. 28 March 1725 Loonenburg Luth Ch (wit: Jan Leg, Annetjen Fynhout); m. 12 March 1744 Loonenburg Luth Ch, **Philip Spoon**.

• **Margaretha [Laux]**, bp. 28 May 1727 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Philip Lonard, Margriet Coensens); m. 17 Dec 1749 Loonenburg Luth Ch, **Wilhelmus Emmerich**

• **Wilhelm [Laux]**, bp. 8 June 1729 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Willem Leg, Jr., Susanna Leg); m. 11 Sep 1751 Loonenburg Luth Ch, **Elisabetha Elig**

• **Eva [Laux]**, bp. 4 May 1731 Katsbaan Ref Ch (wit: Philip Moor, Christina Moor)

• **Petrus [Laux]**, b. 29 Dec 1732 Loonenburg Luth Ch (wit: Jan Legk, Sara Legk)

• **Johann Georg [Laux]**, b. 3 Dec 1733; bp. Newton (Loonenburg Luth Ch) (wit: Hans GJurge Launert and wife Cath., but as the river was impass., mother held child

• **Neeltje [Laux]**, bp. 4 April 1736 Katsbaan Ref Ch (wit: John Leg, Sara Leg)

• **Petrus [Laux]**, b. 4 Aug 1738; bp. Kisket. (Loonenburg Luth Ch) (wit: Peter Maurer and wife Anna Catharina)

• **Catharina [Laux]**, b. 13 March 1741; bp. Piet Laux house (Loonenburg Luth Ch) (wit: Hans Jurge Launer and wife Anna Catharina); m. 26 Jan 1762 Loonenburg Luth Ch, **Andreas Ellig**.

• **Andreas [Laux]**, b. 13 May 1743; bp. Newton (Loonenburg Luth Ch) (wit: Andreas Elid and wife Sophia); m. 11 Nov 1763 Loonenburg Luth Ch, **Catharina Hummeling**

• **Cornelius [Laux]**, b. 4 Feb 1746; bp. Kisket. (Loonenburg Luth Ch) (wit: Jan Laux and wife Lisabeth); m. 1768 Schorharie Luth Ch, **Maria Merckle**

\*Anna Eva Saltz m. (2) 25 Jan 1718 Kingston Ref Ch, Johannes Traphagen.

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD); Jones, Henry Z., The Palatine Families of New York, Universal City, CA:1985, Vol. I, p. 534

**Laucks, Philip** (Phillip Lauxs)

Philip Laucks

m.

**Madalena**

---children of Philip Laucks & Madalena

- **Anna Maria Laucks**, bp. 31 March 1717 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Andries Bratt, Wyntie Roos) (no mother's surname in bp. record); apparently d.y.
  - **Jacob Laucks**, bp. 4 May 1718 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Andries Bratt, Wyntie Roos) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
  - **Anna Maria Laucks**, bp. 2 Oct 1720 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Casper Ham, Anna Leybin) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Laval, de la Val, etc.**

**Der Val, Jan** (John Dervall)

Jan der Val  
son of

m. 3 Nov 1675  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 10 Oct 1685  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Catharina Van Cortland**

dau. of Olaff/Oliver Stephens Van Cortlandt &  
Anneke Loockermans

b. 25 Oct 1652  
bp. 3 Jan 1653 NYC Ref Ch

b.  
bp.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriagem they were: Johannes Der Vall, j.m. Van Amsterdam, en Catharina Van Cortlant, j.d. Van N. Yorke.

Jan der Val, with Cornelia Van Courtlant, witnessed the baptism 20 Jan 1682 NYC Ref Ch, of Gertruyd, dau. of Stephanus Van Courtlt & Geertruyd Schuyler.

Catharina Van Cortland m. (2) 30 Nov 1692 (Col.) **Frederic Phillipse**, widower of Margariet Hardens/Hardenbroeck.

Frederic Phillipse was the first Lord of the Manor of Philipsburg.

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**DeLavall, John**

John De Lavall  
son of

m. 31 May 1686

**Hannah Loyd**

dau. of Thomas Loyd

July 10, 1694, Hannah his wid., of Pa., for £164 conveyed to John Lake a house and 40 A. of land on Hogg's Neck in Gravesend, bounded by land of Saml Holmes and that of Isaac Gooding, as per p. 6 of Vol. 2 of Con. He sailed for England, in the ship *Blossom*, Oct. 14, 1678. Signed his name "John Delavall."

---Sources: *Bergen, Teunis, Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island New York*, 1881, p. 91

**Duval, John**

John Duval  
son of

m.

**Eliza/Elizabeth DeVisme**

(widow of -?- Beufile  
dau. of Philip DeVisme &  
Anne Stillwell

**Laval, Thomas** (Capt.; de la Val)

Thomas de Laval  
d. 1682

m.

-?-  
d.

Thomas, of Gravesend in 1656, per Thompson's L. I. Mar. 21, 1666-7, he bought of James Grover plantation-lot No. 6 in Gravesend, as per town rec. There was a Thomas De Laval, a trader, who came to N. Y. in 1664, owned property in Albany, obtained a patent for Randall's Island from the English after the conquest of the colony in 1664, was deputy Mayor of New York City in 1665, was mayor of N. Y. in 1670 and '76, and d. in 1682. His s. John was his executor, and his da. Frances m. James Carteret, one of the proprietors of N. J. Signed his name "Tho. D. Lavall."<sup>3</sup>

On 17 Aug 1670, in Albany, Dominie Gideon Schaets, preacher at Albany, conveyed to Mr. Thomas De Lavall a house and lot in Albany, adjoining on the east side Claes Van Rotterdam, on the south side, Barent Rhynderse, smith, on the west and north side the highway, according to survey of 5 May 1668. On the same date, 17 Aug 1670, Mynheer Thomas De Laval conveyed this house and lot to Jan Conneel, who on the same date acknowledged his indebtedness (for the house and lot.) to Mr. De Laval for the sum of 270 guilders in merchantable beaver skins.<sup>2</sup>

On 30 April 1670, in Albany, Jan Thomase [Mingael], old commissary, conveyed to Mynheer Thomas De Lavall, merchant, his certain claim upon some parcels of land lying in the Esopus.<sup>2</sup>

On 3 May 1670, At Albany, Volckert Janse [Douw], burgher and inhabitant here, conveyed to Mynheer Thomas De Laval, merchant at New York, his certain title to some parcels of land and buildings standing thereon, lying at Esopus, received by patent from gov. Richard Nicolls.<sup>2</sup>

William Merrit was skipper in and/or before Sep 1673. of the *Rebecca and Sarah*, an old ketch owned by Capt. Lavall. In Sep 1673 the ketch was lying sunk in the Oosdorp Kill (Westchester River). On 8 Sep 1673 the ketch was confiscated by the Commanders & Honorable Council of War of New Netherland. The confiscated ketch was formally conveyed by the Council, 12 Sep 1673, to Jonathan and John Silck.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas de Laval, Jannetje Hendricks, and Marrisie Beeckmans witnessed the baptism 19 May 1671 NYC Ref Ch, of Matthys, son of Jan Hendrickszen & Annetie Matthys.

Capt. Thomas de la Val, with Willem Lourits [Loveridge], Margarita Cathrintson, witnessed the baptism 19 Feb 1682 Kingston Ref Ch, of Sara, dau. of Jan Waard and Sara Lourits [Loveridge].

In his will dated 9 June 1682, proved 7 February 1682-3 (in England?), Thomas De Lavall, City of New Yorke in America, wrote: "I give and bequeath vnto my sonne in law William Darvall All my land lying and being in the bounds of Harlem vpon the Island oif New Yorke As also All that Island called or known by the name of greater Barnes Island being neere Harlem aforesaid. Item. I give and bequeath vunto my said sonne William Darvall my mill at the Esopus. Item I give and bequeath vnto my son John De Lavall All my houses and Lands at the Esopus except the Mill before bequeathed." To son John all debts due me contracted before 1664; to sonne in law William Darvall all ditto after 1664. To daughter Margaret Coddington £50. To sister Anne Cornewell £5 per annum for life and ditto to her daughter Anne, to be paid by my sonne John De Lavall, and he also to provide my beother in law Edward Dyer competent meate, drinks, and Apparell for life. If it please God any of my daughters come to want, sonne John to relieve them, and he to pay out of first moneys from Esopus any dues to my sonne Coddington for his wives porcion or other accompts. Sonne John De Lavall, executor. Witness" Copusscan (?), John Tuder. Codicil 10 June 1682 "I give and bequeath vnto my sonne John de Lavall All that my part of the Mill called the Younkers Mill lying in Hudsons River. Item I give and bequeath vnto my sonne in law Thomas Coddington all my Land and houses lying and being at Gravesend vpon Long Island." Whereas land at Harlem and greate Barnes Island is given to sonne in law William Darvall, he to pay money due to Mr. Samuel Swinock of London, Merchant. "I give and bequeath vnto my granddaughter Frances Darvall my piece of Land or ground lying beyond the Smiths Fly in New Yorke called by the name of the Cherry garden. Witnesses: Edward Dyer, John Tuder. A true copy of original in office of Records for the Province of Newyorke, John West, clerk. Administration to Thomas Landon attorney for John De Lavall now over seas, son and executor of Thomas De Lavall late of the City of New York deceased over seas.<sup>4</sup>

---children of Thomas de LaVal

• **John de Laval**

• (poss) **Thomas Lovell**, bp. 27 Aug 1670 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Elisabeth de Potter) (parent: Thomas Lovell; no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Frances de La Val**, m. **James Carteret**

• **Daughter de Lavall**, m. **William Darvall**

• **Margaret de Lavall**, m. **Thomas Coddington**

---Sources:

[1] O'Callaghan, E. B., *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York*, vol. II, p. 602-606;

[2] *Collections on the history of Albany, from it's discovery to the present time, with notices of it's public institutions, and biographical sketches of citizens deceased*, Albany, J. Munsell, 1871, Vol. IV, p. 466, 500, 501;

[3] Bergen, Teunis, *Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island New York*, 1881, p. 91;

[4] Withington, Lothrop, "New York Gleanings in England" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1904 (Vol. 35, No. 2), p. 122 (will of Thomas De Lavall); Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**der Val, Willem**

Willem der Val

m.

**Rebecca de Laval**

Willem der Val, with -- Caterenton, witnessed the baptism 29 July 1682 NYC Ref Ch of Mary, dau. of Thomas Wallis & Elizabeth.

---children of Willem der Val & Rebecca de Laval:

• **Francis Willemsz der Val**, bp. 4 May 1681 NYC Ref Ch (wit: De Laval, Capt. Francis Catricx, Catharina Van Courtlt.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Unplaced La Val, De La Val Women:**

**der Vall, Mary**, --Gabriel Monvielle and Mary der Vall witnessed the baptism 12 Oct 1681 NYC Ref Ch of Mary, dau. of Jeams Barry & Mary, his wife.

**Rebecca de Laval**, m. before April 1681, **Willem der Val**

**Law, Andrew** (Andrew Law, Jr.)

Andrew Law

m.

**Maria Franse** (Francis)

son of Andrew Laro/Law &

dau. of (poss) Hendrick Franse &

Cornelia Barkelo

Ruth Moor

bp. 9 April 1699 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Andrew Law & Maria Franse:

• **Cornelia Law**, bp. 1 Sep 1723 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Henry Francis, Cornelia Law)

• **Davidt Law**, bp. 23 June 1725 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus de Peyster, Elizabeth Mur J. dogter [Murdogh])

• **Hendrikus Law**, bp. 3 May 1727 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes de Peyster, Cornelus z., Cornelia Dissenton, hs. vr. Van Cornelus de Peyster)

---Sources:

[1] Spell, Mrs. John M., "The Van Barkelo Family in America" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 84, No. 2, April 1953, p. 72; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Law, Cornelius**

Cornelius Law

m.

**Catrina Tuers**

---children of Cornelius Law & Catrina Tuers:

• **Maria Law**, b. 22 Jan 1786; bp. 12 Mar 1786 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Van Houten; Maria Van Rypen)  
---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

**Law, Jeremias** (m. 1744 Susanna Cregier) See: Van Liew, Jeremiah

**Law, John**

John Law m. 12 Dec 1839 **Catharine King**  
son of Second River Ref Ch dau of  
---Sources: *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848*, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Law, Morinus** (m. 1754 NYC Ref Ch, Debora Oblinus) See: Marinus Low)

**Law, Robert**

Robert Law  
Robert Law was a merchant of Barbadoes.  
Robert Law, with Cornelia DePeyster, witnessed the baptism 10 June 1716 NYC Ref Ch, of Jannetje, dau. of Cornelius DePeyster & (2) Cornelia Disselton.  
He was named executor of the will dated 8 Aug 1729, of Cornelius DePeyster. The will was not probated until 22 Aug 1752 at which time Robert Law was dead.<sup>1</sup>  
---Sources:  
[1] Spell, Mrs. John M., "The Van Barkelo Family in America" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 84, No. 2, April 1953, p. 79;

**Unplaced Law Women:**

**Anna Law**, m. 22 June 1745 NYC Ref Ch, **Volkert Somerendyk**

**Lawlin, Burritt Keeler**

Burritt K. Lawlin m. (1) **Anne Christopher**  
son of Richard E. Lawlin & dau. of Richard J. Christopher &  
(1) Ida Mowerson Jennie Duvall  
b. 1905 b.  
d. 1971 d.  
m. (2) 26 Oct 1955 **Sigrid Boe**

He was of Wyckoff at the time of his first marriage.

He and Anne Christopher were divorced. Anne Christopher m. (2) **Paul D. O'Connor**; m. (3) **-?- Lussow**.

---*children of Burritt K. Lawlin & (1) Anne Christopher*:

• **Jane Ann Lawlin**, b. June 1929; m. **-?- Strangfeld**. She graduated from the Allendale School in 1943.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; Info 10/95 from Sandra Gail Locker Van Benschoten

**Lawlin, Richard E.**

Richard E. Lawlin m. 23 Aug 1904 **Ida Mowerson**  
son of Wyckoff Ref Ch dau. of John E. Mowerson &  
b. 1866 Letty Catherine Ackerman  
d. 1954 b. 23 Feb 1875 NYC  
d. 1941

---*children of Richard E. Lawlin & Ida Mowerson*:

• **Burritt Keeler Lawlin**, b. 1905; d. 1971; m. (1) **Anne Christopher**; m. (2) **Sigrid Boe**.

---Sources: Info 10/95 from Sandra Gail Locker Van Benschoten; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945, p. 28

**Lawrence** See separate file: Lawrence

**Lawrie, Gawen**

Gawen Lawrie m. **Mary**  
In his will dated 12 Aug 1687, Gawen Lawrie, late Governour of East Jersey, mentioned rother, Arthur Lawrie. Sister Christian's children, sister Agnes' children, George and John Watt, John Swinton of Swinton, Henry Stoutt, Richard Thomas, Thomas Burr of Hartford, children of deceased son James Lawrie, of daughter Mary Haig, of daughter Rebecca Foster. Executors--George and John Watt, with Francis Campfield and Robert Barclay assistants. Witnesses--William Haig, Miles Foster, Charles Soddon.  
1687, Aug. 15. Last Will and Testament of Gawen Lawrie disposes of the real estate to wife Mary and daughters Mary

Haig and Rebecca Foster. Executors--the wife, with the assistance of William Haig and Miles Foster. 1687, Oct. 20. Administration on the estate of Gawen Lawrie granted to his widow Mary.

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. II 1730-1750. Part II (online at Ancestry.com), p. 561 (will of Gawen Lawrie)

**Layton, Laeton, Laton** See separate file: Layton

**Leacroft, George** (Leacraft)

George Leacroft m.  
son of

**Sarah Elsworth**

(widow of **Peter Narbury/Norbury/Newbury**)  
dau. of Theophilus Elsworth &  
(2) Sara Ver Duyn

bp.

bp. 20 May 1716 NYC Ref Ch

d. after 19 Feb 1739

d. before 31 March 1742

In his will, he wrote: I, George Leaycroft, of New York, mariner, being in good health. I leave to my wife Sarah all my estate in New York or in the Island of Bermuda, during her widowhood, to enable her to bring up the children, and she has power to sell all my estate at the Ferry, on Nassau Island, or in Bermuda. After her death all my estate is to go to my son Peter Nerbury and to my daughters Sarah and Mary Leaycroft, and such other children as I may have. I make my wife Sarah and my father-in-law, Theophilus Ellsworth, executors. Dated February 19, 1739. Witnesses, Ashuerus Ellsworth, John De Kay, John Troup. Proved, March 31, 1742. His wife was then dead.<sup>1</sup>

In her will, she wrote: December 29, 1741. I, Sarah Leaycroft, formerly widow of Peter Nerbury, of Kings County, and now widow of George Leaycroft, of New York, mariner, being sick. I leave to my son Peter Nerbury and to my daughters, Sarah Leaycroft, Mary Leaycroft, and Elizabeth Leaycroft, all my house and lot now in possession of Mary Brewerton, lying near the Ferry in the town of Brookland, in Kings County. I make my father, Theophilus Ellsworth, of New York, merchant, and my brother-in-law, Captain Thomas Seymour, and my son Peter Nerbury, executors. Witnesses, John Goelet, Peter Evertse, George Brewerton. Proved, March 31, 1742.<sup>1</sup>

---children of George Leacroft & Sarah Elsworth:

- **Sarah Leacroft**, m. (poss?) **Cornelis J. Sebring**.
- **Maria Leacroft**, bp. 8 July 1739 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Ahasuerus Elsworth, Ariaantje Elsworth, h.v. van Thomas Simor); m. (prob) **Peter Farmer**

- **Elizabeth Leacroft**, bp. 18 May 1741 NYC Ref Ch (as Elisabeth Ling Kraft) (wit: Abraham Lynse, Elisabeth Elsworth)

---Sources: [1] Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, p. 231, 359;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Randolph, Howard S. F., "The Elsworth Family of New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1933, p. 260

**Leaycraft, George**

George Leaycraft m.  
son of

**Elizabeth Arden**

dau. of Jacob Arden &  
Catharine

Jacob Arden, of Kakiat, in his will dated 15 April 1778, mentioned dau. Elizabeth, wife of George Leaycraft.

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 1010, will of Jacob Arden)

**Leacraft, John**

John Leacraft m.

-?-

He was a sailor in Dec 1786.

---children of John Leacraft &

- **Penelope Leacraft**, b. about 1784; d. 17 Dec 1786, age 19 mos., NYC<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] "Deaths Recorded by the First Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1786" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 2001, Vol. 132, No. 4, p. 270;

**Leacraft, Richard**

Richard Leacraft m. 29 May 1765  
son of NYC Ref Ch  
(license 28 May 1763)

**Mary Van Steenbourg** (van Steenberg)  
dau. of

---children of Richard Leacraft & Mary Van Steenbourg:

- **Mary Leacraft**, b. 3 April 1766; bp. 24 April 1766 First Presbyterian Ch, NYC

---Sources: "Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York -- Births and Baptisms" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1876, p. 35

**Leaycraft, Viner**

Viner Leaycraft m.  
d. before 24 Sep 1784

**Elizabeth**

d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Viner Leaycraft, late of the City of New York, but at present of Tappan in Orange County, mar-

riners, being weak in body. I leave to my son William all my wearing apparel. To my wife Elizabeth, the use and income of all my estate while she remains my widow, and in case she remarries or dies I direct my executors to sell my estate and out of the monies arising I give to my grandson, Willet Leaycraft, £50; the rest to my children in manner following, that is to say, to my son Christopher, £50, the remainder to my daughter Mary and my sons John, George and William equally divided, provided that if my son William marries Elizabeth Devoe, that he have no share in my estate, but that his part be divided between my daughter Mary and my sons, John and George. What I have given to my wife shall be in full bar of her dower. What my daughter Mary has had for her outset shall be deducted out of her share. I appoint my daughter Mary, and sons, George, John and William, executors. Dated September 22, 1779. Witnesses, Garrat Paulding, Thomas Kelly, Thomas Goldstrap, of Haverstraw, Orange County, yeoman. Proved, New York, August 20, 1784. Administration granted to Mary Riker, William, John and George Leaycraft, executors, September 24, 1784.

*---children of Viner Leaycraft & Elizabeth*

- **William Leaycraft**
- **Christopher Leaycraft**
- **Mary Leaycraft**
- **John Leaycraft**
- **George Leaycraft**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. XIII, 1784-1786 and Letters of Admin. 1785, pub. 1904), p. 10 (will of Viner Leaycraft)

**Leaycraft, William** (Lieut.)

William Leaycraft  
son of

m.  
(NJ License 16 Oct 1783)

**Eleanor Bogart** (Neeltje)

dau. of Jacobus Bogert &  
(1) Elizabeth Bancker

bp. 11 July 1759 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

William Leaycraft & James Riker, both of Orange County in the State of New York, Esq's... [bound to]... William Livingston, Governor... 500 pounds... 16 Oct 1783. ... Contract of Marriage between William Leaycraft... and Eleanor Bogart... [w] Gerret Hopper, Abr: Westervelt.

Lieut. William Leaycraft was of Col. Lamb's Regiment of New York Artillery of the Line, and one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati.

*---children of William Leaycraft & Eleanor Bogert:*

- **Elizabeth Bancker Leaycraft** (bp. as Elizabeth Bancker Leaycraft), b. 29 March 1784; bp. 25 April 1784 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); d. 16 June 1848 (rec. with her NYC Ref Ch bp.); m. (1) (Capt.) 5 Oct 1800 NYC Ref Ch, **John Henderson**; m. (2) (Capt.) **Joseph Board**.
- **Judith Leacraft**, b. 23 Oct 1785; bp. 3 Dec 1785 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Bogart, Judith Bogart); m. **Edgar Laing**
- **Viner Laycraft**, bp. 11 July 1790 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **William Henderson Leacraft**, b. 7 Oct 1799; bp., 29 Nov 1799 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. B (1711-1797), posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt>; Treman, Ebenezer Mack. *History of the Treman, Tremaine, Truman Family in America* vol. I. Press of The Ithaca Democrat. 1901, p. 554; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Leaycraft, William H.**

William H. Leaycraft

m.

**Rachel Van Allen**

*---children of William H. Leaycraft & Rachel Van Allen:*

- **John Bogert Leaycraft**, b. 22 May 1821; bp. 19 Oct 1821 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC
- **Susan Leacraft**, b. 18 March 1823; bp. 18 April 1824 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 1, p. 67, 71 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

**Unplaced Leacraft Women:**

**Maria Lie Craft**, m. before Nov 1763, **Jacobus Ryke/Riker**

**Maria Leacraft**, m. 16 Nov 1791 NYC Ref Ch, **George Weisefelts**

**Mary Riker Leacraft**, m. 2 Dec 1799 NYC Ref Ch, **Gamaliel Smitt**

**Sarah Leaycraft**, m. 19 July 1785 NYC Ref Ch, **Frederick Merchant**

**Leamon** See also: Lymen

**Leamon, Daniel Augustus** ("Gus")

D. A. Leamon  
son of

m. 23 Oct 1889  
Airmont Luth Ch  
(both of Saddle River)  
at Col. Ackerman's

**Ida M. Weeks**

dau. of Addison B. Weeks &

b. June 1866  
d. before Jan 1920  
buried

b. July 1866  
d. July 1941 Ridgewood  
buried Vallean Cemetery, Ridgewood

Marion W. and Agnes C. Leamon owned a 14.4-acre inlot (no access) west of the end of Powell Road, Allendale, NJ from



10 Jan 1952 until 29 July 1954 when they sold it to Joseph P. Brunetti (who, in turn, sold it on 10 Dec 1954 to Maple Garden Realty Corp.

John and Mary Leamon were listed in the 1895 New Jersey State Census, living in Saddle River Borough, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were: D. A. Leamon and Ida Leamon, and Marion and Agnes Leamon, along with Jane Curry.

Daniel A. Leamon, 33, Farmer, and his wife, Ida M. Leamon, 33, were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living in the Borough of Saddle River with Mary A. Leamon, 66, widow. Listed with them were: Marion W. Leamon, 8; and Agnes C. Leamon, 6; and Eliza J. Currie, 69, single.

*---children of Daniel A. Leamon & Ida M. Weeks:*

- **Marion W. Leamon**, b. July 1891 NJ. In January 1920 she was 28, single, living with her mother and was a farmer.
- **Agnes C. Leamon**, b. Oct 1893 NJ. In January 1920 she was 26, single, living with her mother and was a secretary in a printing establishment. She lived in Saddle River in 1963.
- **Ralph Addison Leamon**, b. about 1902 NJ. In January 1920 he was 17, single, living with his mother, and was a checker in a cold storage house.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Saddle River (January 1920), Dwelling #91, Family #96; Allendale Borough Tax Appraisal records, 1954; 1895 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Saddle River, (no. 319 John Leamon and family); 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Saddle River, taken June 1900, dwelling 208, families 221, 222, and 223 (families of Mary A. Leamon, Daniel A. Leamon, and Eliza J. Currie); Airmont Luth Ch Marriages 1876-1938, transcribed May 2005 by Pat Wardell online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>;

**Leamon, John** (Lemon)

John Leamon m.  
b. about 1802  
d. 3 Aug 1856  
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

**Mary Nixon**  
b. about 1802  
d. 26 Sep 1854  
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

*---children of John Leamon & Mary Nixon:*

- **Anna M. Lemon**, b. about 1832; d. 6 Feb 1850, age 18 yrs; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ.
- **Margaret Lemon**, b. about 1834; d. 26 Feb 1837, age 3 yrs.; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ.
- **John N. Leamon**, b. 4 Aug 1838; d. 12 April 1893; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Mary A. -?-**.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944

**Leamon, John N.** (John N. Lemon)

John Leamon m.  
son of John Leamon (Lemon) &  
Mary Nixon  
b. 4 Aug 1838<sup>2</sup> NJ (or NY<sup>1</sup>)  
d. 13 April 1898 (12 April 1893<sup>2</sup>)  
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

**Mary A.** (Currie?\*)  
dau. of  
b. Mar 1834 NJ  
d.  
buried

His parents were b. in Ireland. He was a Saddle River postmaster during Cleveland's first administration.

It was likely this John N. Leamon, or his son (also named John N. Leamon) who owned Shady Brook Farm, a boarding house with accommodations for 20 people in 10 rooms on a 60-acre farm. The farm was located at 119 West Saddle River Road in Saddle River. The house had been built about 1802 by Cobus Ackerman and had been called the Bull's Head Tavern when it functioned as a drover's tavern where men and livestock rested on their way to the Paterson market. The tap room was in the basement, with the entrance on the south side of the house.

Jno. N. Lemons, 31, farmer, and Mary Lemons, 30, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ (probably in or near what became Saddle River Borough). Living with them were Jno. H. Lemons, 11; and Augusta Lemons, 3.

John Leoman, 42, farmer, and his wife, Mary, 42, were listed with daughter Augusta, 13, in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ (prob in what became Saddle River Borough).

John and Mary Leamon were listed in the 1895 New Jersey State Census, living in Saddle River Borough, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were: D. A. Leamon and Ida Leamon, and Marion and Agnes Leamon, along with Jane Curry.

Mary Leamon, 66, widow, was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living in the Borough of Saddle River. Living in the same dwelling with her were the family of son Daniel A. Leamon; and Eliza J. Currie, 69, single (b. Nov 1830).

*---children of John Leamon & Mary A. Currie:*

- **John N. Leamon** (John H. Leamon), b. about 1859 NJ; d. 30 July 1879; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ (as John H. Lemon).

- **Daniel A. Leamon** (this is probably Daniel Augustus Leamon; Gus), b. June 1866 NJ; m. **Ida Weeks**.

\* Mrs. Leamon was a sister of Mayor Currie of Englewood).

---Sources:

[1] 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (Ramseys P.O.), taken June 1870; dwelling 419, family 465;  
[2] Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944;  
1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, 2nd District (taken June 1880), Dwelling 18, Family 20; John N. Leamon obituary in *The Landscape*, May 1898; 1895 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Saddle River, (no. 319 John Leamon and family); Van Benschoten, Sandy, draft manuscript of Saddle River, Oct 1995, p. 13; 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Saddle River, taken June 1900, dwelling 208, family 221 (family of Mary A. Leamon)

**Leamon, Ralph Addison Jr.** (Addison)

Addison Leamon m.  
son of Ralph Addison Leamon &

**Nancy Turner**  
dau. of William S. Turner &  
Hazel M.

They lived at 14 Birch Street, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ by 1969. She lived in Naples, FL by April 1990.

He graduated from Ridgewood Schools. He received a BS in business administration from Elkins & Davis College in W. VA. He served with the Strategic Air Command. He worked for 18 years for Ford Motor Co., in Mahwah. In August 1979 he was working for Van Houten Real Estate in Allendale.

*---children of Addison Leamon & Nancy Turner:*

• **Scott Leamon.**

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files

**Lean** See: Lane See also: McLean; McLane

**Leary, David D.**

David D. Leary m. **Hannah**

On 1 May 1804 (recorded 11 July 1804, Bergen Co. S:395) David D. Leary and Hannah, his wife, of the Township of Elizabeth in the County of Essex, conveyed to James Van Zile of Bergen Point, for \$2,500, 11-4/10 acres at Bergen Point, designated as Lot No. 3 on a certain map drawn 1765 by Commissioners appointed to make division of the commons of Bergen, beginning on Kill Van Kull. Bounded SW by Kill Van Kull; SE by Lot No. 2; NE by Peter Van Buskirk; NW by Lot No. 4. Signed by David D. Leary, Hannah Leary. Witnessed by Ichabod Williams, Nathaniel Prier, 3rd.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

**Leary, James**

James Leary m. 9 July 1861 **Sarah Bonrepos (Boonrepo)**  
son of Presbyterian Ch, NYC dau. of

---Sources: O'Brien, Michael J. *In Old New York*, 1928, Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore 1997, p. 11, 196

**Leary, James**

James Leary  
buried 26 Sep 1781 Trinity Chyd, NYC

---Sources: O'Brien, Michael J. *In Old New York*, 1928, Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore 1997, p. 11

**Leary, James**

James Leary m. 15 April 1809 **Anna Doremus**  
son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992);

**Leary, John**

John Leary m. **Elizabeth Bogert**  
son of (widow of Benjamin Schoed)  
dau. of Jan Bogert &  
Johanna/Hannah Peek/Peck  
b. 24 Nov 1820  
bp. bp. 25 Nov 1820 [NYC Ref Ch?]

John Leary seems to have begun his career as a jockey, and James Grant Wilson, in his Memorial History of New York, refers to him as "John Leary, the jockey of the day," who won a famous race at Newmarket course at Hempstead Plains in the year 1753. The winner's prize was "a bowl," which however was demanded from Leary by one Watts, a friend of General Monckton, commander of the English troops, but which Leary "refused to surrender even under threats of the terrors of the law," and "five years later Leary was still tenacious." The Minutes of the Meetings of the Common Council (Vol. V, p. 351) show that John Leary was appointed "Constable of the West Ward" on October 14, 1751, and at the same meeting the Council appointed William Flannigan, "Constable of the East Ward" with Hugh Rafter as "Deputy Constable," and Hugh Mulligan, "Deputy Constable of the Dock Ward."<sup>1</sup>

It is evident John Leary became a prosperous owner of horses himself, since he appears occasionally in the newspapers as an entrant for the races at the Newmarket course on Hempstead Plains, and in the New York Mercury of May 4, 1767, there is an article on horse breeding by "John Leary, a lover of the turf." He kept a livery stable on Leary Street, a few doors from Broadway, during and subsequent to the Revolution. [Although he attended Trinity Church in NYC,] An historian of the Catholic Church in America informs us that he was a Catholic and that "John Leary used to go once a year to Philadelphia (where an English Catholic priest used to make occasional visits), to attend the holy sacrifice of the Mass." Doubtless, it was at Easter time he took the journey, since Catholics have ever regarded the performance of their "Easter Duty" as one of the most solemn obligations imposed on them, unless physically prevented from doing so.<sup>1</sup>

There is nothing to indicate how long John Leary continued to attend the services at Trinity Church, but it is interesting to note that he returned to the faith of his fathers, for two years after St. Peter's Catholic Church was established (1786) he was a communicant at the new church, and in all likelihood remained a faithful adherent until his death. James and William Leary, brother and son respectively of John Leary, were in business in Maiden Lane, and there is a record of the burial of James in

Trinity churchyard on September 26, 1781. James Leary, presumed to be the brother of John, was married to Sarah Boonrepo at the Presbyterian church on July 9, 1761, and a John Leary was married at Trinity to Elizabeth Dixon on June 2, 1774. William Leary was New York's "Town-Major" in the years 1775 and 1776, and in Force's American Archives and the Journals of the Provincial Congress may be found several references to him indicating that he was an active partisan of the patriot cause in the days of the Revolution. The New York Provincial Congress on March 1776, issued an order "that William Leary, Town-Major, be allowed the pay of a Captain in the Continental Establishment," and he continued in that post until the British took possession of the City in September, 1776, when he was compelled to leave. That he also attended Trinity Church would appear from the fact that he was a signer of one of the petitions later alluded to.<sup>1</sup>

Named in the will of John Bogert, dated 21 Dec 1769 (NY County, Liber 36, p. 499) were: Ann, John, Margaret and William Leary and Elizabeth, wife of John Leary.

---children of John Leary & Elizabeth Bogert:

- **Mary Leary**, d. 21 Sep 1762 ae 5.4.-; buried Trinity Chyd, NYC
- (poss) **William Leary**
- (prob) **Ann Leary**
- (prob) **John Leary**
- (prob) **Margaret Leary**

---Sources:

[1] O'Brien, Michael J. *In Old New York*. 1928. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore 1997, p. 9, 137, 223

### Leary, William

William Leary  
son of  
b. 17 Dec 1754  
d. 12 Dec 1832 Bloomingdale, NJ

m. 1 August 1775  
Trinity Church, NYC

**Harriet Elsworth** (Hendrika)  
dau. of  
b. 11 April 1758  
d.

He served in the Revolution as a Lieutenant and Aide de Camp to General Lee in the New York and Virginia Continental Line. In his Revolutionary War pension application (William Leary, Revolutionary War Pension No. W8246. Bergen Co NJ Common Pleas Court, 24 Oct 1832) he was described as William Leary, resident of Pompton Twp., Bergen Co., NJ, aged 78 years. At the Essex County, NJ Court of Common Pleas, 11 Jan 1837, Harriet Leary, widow of William Leary, of the city of Newark, aged 78 years, appeared and testified: William Leary, b. 17 Dec 1754, d. 12 Dec 1832, aged 79 at Bloomingdale, NJ of consumption. They were m. 1 August 1775 at Trinity Church, NYC. Harriet Elsworth was b. 11 April 1758. Their children and their birth dates and places were listed in the Pension Application. Also mentioned was Mary Dunscomb, sister of Harriet Leary, and widow of Captain Dunscomb, aged 79 as of 29 Dec 1836, a resident of NY. Before the Essex Co. Court on 11 Jan 1837, William Colfax, a resident of Pompton Twp., Bergen Co., NJ testified that William Leary came to Pompton Township upwards of 40 years ago.

William Leary served as Mayor of New York City in 1775-1776 until ordered by Gen. Washington to evacuate the city.

---children of William Leary & Harriet Elsworth:

- **John William Leary**, b. 25 July 1776; d. April 1812 Philadelphia, PA.
- **William Leary Jr.**, b. 9 April 1779 Pompton, NJ
- **Harriet Leary**, b. 13 March 1781 Pompton, NJ; bp. 16 April 1781 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Willem Elsworth, Hendrika Elsworth); d. 30 Sep 1784 NY.
- **James Leary** (twin), b. Oct 1783 Chatland [Chatham?]; d. 12 Oct 1812.
- **Andrew Leary** (twin), b. Oct 1783 Chatland [Chatham?]; d. Aug 1824.
- **Elizabeth Leary**, b. 23 Sep 1785 NY; she was 51 as of 11 Jan 1837, and was a resident of NY.
- **Harriet C. Leary**, b. 11 Nov 1787 NY
- **Mariah D. Leary**, b. 19 June 1790 Bloomingdale, NJ
- **Margreth D. Leary**, b. 23 Dec 1792 Bloomingdale, NJ; d. 8 Oct 1821.
- **Edward D. Leary**, b. 19 May 1796 Bloomingdale, NJ.

---Sources: Information June 1996 from Phil O'Leary <pol@lubrizol.com>; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 ; records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

### Leary, William

William Leary  
son of  
b. 1820  
d. 1862

m. May 1846  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Leah Ann** (Mary Leann Banta)  
dau. of  
b. 1827  
d. 1914  
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

Most of the Leary-Banta burials in this plot at Valleau have stones with simply initials and dates.

---children of William Leary & Leah Ann

- **Samuel Banta Leavy**, b. 31 Jan, bp. 7 Apr 1849 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Edward Demscombe Leary** (Edward Dunscomb Leary), b. 13 July, bp. 11 Oct 1851 Paramus Ref Ch ; d. 1926; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ.
- **William Gale Leary**, b. 4 Jan 1854; bp. 8 April 1854 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions, copied by Ackerman & Goff, Feb 1944; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**LeBaron/LeBarron** Members of this family spelled the surname both ways; filed here interchangeably.

**LeBarron, Allen Noah**

Allan Noah LeBarron  
b. NY  
d. NY

m.

**Betsey Ann Mott**

b. 1812 Dutchess Co., NY  
d. 1908 Corning, NY

*children of Allen Noah LeBarron & Betsey Ann Mott:*

- **Alonzo LeBarron**, b. 1842 Broome Co., NY; d. 1933 Penfield, NY; m. **Nancy Jane Bogart**, b. 1848 Yates Co., NY; d. 1931 Penfield, NY. She was the dau. of William H. V. Bogart and Hannah Wilson.

---Sources: Ancestor Table of Laura J. LeBarron, 23 Clover Street, Yonkers, NY 10703 as published in *Orange County Genealogical Society Newsletter*, Nov 1991, p. 30

**LeBarron, Allen N.** (Allen Le Baron, ts)

Allen LeBarron  
b. April 1856 NY<sup>2</sup> (PA<sup>1</sup>)  
d. 1942

m. about 1882

**Rose M.**

b. Mar 1859 PA  
d.  
buried

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

At the time of the 1905 State Census, they were living on Park Avenue, Allendale, Bergen County, NJ in a house they owned. He was a farm laborer; she was a laundress. In March 1903 A. LeBarron was soon to start building a new residence. At the time of the 1910 Federal Census, they possibly lived near West Crescent Avenue.

They are listed in the 1895 State Census, living in Allendale in the same dwelling with Albert J. A. and Martha Zabriskie.

He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census as a farmer. In January 1920 he was a forger in a car shop.

Living with them at the time of the 1910 Federal Census was John Dougherty, 50, a widower?, b. MA, a farm laborer. In January 1920 (at the time of the 1920 Federal Census), Rose Le Baron, married (not widowed), and her son Sidney were living on Park Avenue. Allen N. LeBaron was not listed with them; he was living on Grant Street in Ramsey in a house he owned, with his daughter Lillian, 8, and his sister Sarah E. Wilkerson, 59, married; and her dau. (his niece), Viola Wilkerson, 12, b. NY.

In June 1905 he was a farm laborer.

In June 1905 she was a laundress.

In April 1916 Allen LeBarron attended the funeral of his nephew in Binghamton.

---*children of Allen N. LeBarron & Rose M.* (7 children by 1900; 5 then living; 4 living in 1910)

- **Chester B. LeBarron**, b. Jan 1887 NY (Jan 1883 NY<sup>2</sup>)
- **Everett J. LeBarron**, b. Aug 1889 NY. In the 1920 Federal Census, he was single, and listed as a workman (machinist, bottle washer), living with the family of Charles W. [Hermans?], bottle washer manufacturer, in Franklin Township (prob. Wyckoff-Franklin Lakes area).
- **Sidney R. LeBaron**, b. Sep 1891 NY; d. 28 Sep 1925; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ; m. before June 1917 -?-. He was on Allendale's World War I Honor Roll. He was a NJ Private First Class, 3rd Ammunition Train, 3rd Div. in World War I.
- **Ivy P. LeBarron** (Iva; Dolly), b. Feb 1895 NJ; d. 26 Feb 1909, age 14; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **Hazel B. LeBarron**, b. Oct 1898 NJ. She graduated from the Allendale Grammar School in 1913.
- **Lillian LeBarron**, b. about 1911 NJ

---Sources:

[1] 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Ramsey, Dwelling #176, Family #193;

[2] 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, (June 1905) Dwelling #56, Family #60;

Allendale Historical Society Files; 1895 New Jersey State Census, Orvil Township, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #91, family #96; 1900 Federal Census, Bergen County, New Jersey, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #136, family #144; 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #178, family #199; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #34, Family #36; 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, taken April 1910, dwelling 208, family 222 (family of Charles W. Hermans); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ), p. 6

**LeBaron, Chester B.**

Chester B. LeBaron  
son of (poss) Allan LeBaron &  
Rosie

m. about 1903

**Emma**

dau. of

b. Jan 1883 Erwin, NY  
d. June 1971 Corning, NY Hosp.  
buried Erwin, NY

b. Jan 1886 NJ  
d.  
buried

They lived on Park Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ at the time of the 1905 State Census. At the time of the 1910 and 1920 Federal Censuses, they owned their Park Avenue home (probably 170 Mallinson Street, built 1906).

In January 1920 he was a mechanic in an auto shop.

She may have married (2) -?- **Kleiwerda**.

On 23 October 1969 (Hackensack 5366:177) the property at 170 Mallinson Street (Block 13, Lot 18) was conveyed from Emma L. LeBaron Kleiwerda, widow, to Helen Hoekstra; being the same premises conveyed 14 Dec 1935 (Hackensack 1988:650) from Chester B. LeBaron to Emma L. LeBaron.

---*children of Chester B. LeBaron & Emma*

- **Chester A. LeBaron**, b. Feb 1904 NJ; m. about 1924 -?-. He lived in Franklin Lakes in June 1971.

- **Roy LeBaron** (Robroy<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1909 NJ. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School in 1924. He lived in Painted Post, NY in June 1971.
- **Kenneth LeBaron**, b. about 1918 NJ. He lived in Ramsey in June 1971.
- **Helen LeBaron**, b. about Dec 1919 or Jan 1920 NJ; m. (1) **Everett D. Youmans**; m. (2) **John Hoekstra**. She graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 20 June 1934. In June 1971 she lived in Allendale. She lived at 165 Mallinson Street in 1993.

---Sources:

[1] 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #83, Family #89; Allendale Historical Society Files; 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, (June 1905) Dwelling #54, Family #58; 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #18, family #18; 1940 Allendale Borough Tax Appraisal

**LeBaron, Sidney R.**

Sidney R. LeBaron m. -?-  
 son of Allen N. LeBaron & dau. of  
 Rose M.  
 b. Sep 1891 NY b.

He was on Allendale's World War I Honor Roll.

In January 1920, at the time of the 1920 Federal Census, he was listed as married and living with his mother on Park Avenue, Allendale, Bergen County, NJ (no wife is listed with him). In 1920 he was a mechanic in an auto garage.

Mrs. Sidney E. LeBaron and Howard S. LeBaron were on the Oct 1913 list of members and friends of the Episcopal Church of the Epiphany, Allendale.

---children of Sidney R. LeBaron

• **Howard S. LeBaron**

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #34, Family #36

**Le Boyteaux** See La Boyteaux

**Le Chevalier** See: Cavalier, Chevalier

**LeComte, Le Count, Le Conte** See separate file: LeComte, Le Count, Le Conte

**Leddel, Joseph**

Joseph Leddel m. **Maria Vincent**

---children of Joseph Leddel & Maria Vincent:

• **Guillaume Leddel**, bp. 5 Oct 1712 French Church NYC

• **Sara Leddel**, bp. 20 June 1716 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joseph Leddel, Maria Vincent, de ouders zelve)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Ledgert, William** (Ledger?)

William Ledgert m. 5 Nov 1796 **Sarah Christie**  
 son of Pompton Plains Ref Ch dau. of

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**Ledeboer, Bernardus** (Dr.) (Bernard) (Sadenbour; Ladenbour; Ledeboer, son Abraham's ts)

Bernardus/Bernard Ledeboer m. abt. **Adaline Goetschius** (Aletta)  
 son of 20 Dec 1843 dau. of William Goetschius &

Ramapo, NJ<sup>1</sup> (1) Caty Post

b. Ramapo Ref Ch b.21 Oct 1822  
 bp. 1 Dec 1822 Saddle River Ref Ch

In the newspaper report of their marriage they were: [married] at the house of her father in Ramapo, Bergen County, by the Rev. P. Allen, Bernard Ledeboer, M.D. of Groningen, Holland, to Miss Adeline Goetschius of the former place.<sup>1</sup>

According to the Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book entry of their marriage, they were both from Ramapo.

---children of Bernardus/Bernard Ledeboer & Adaline Goetschius:

• **Abraham Ledeboer**, b. 2 July 1847; d. 15 June 1848; buried Mahwah Cemetery, Mahwah, NJ.

• **Daughter Ladenbour**, b. abt. 12 Feb 1848

---Sources:

[1] Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books);

Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Typescript of Tombstone Inscriptions from Mahwah Cemetery, Mahwah, NJ; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

**Lee** See separate file: Lee

**Leen** See: Lane See also: Mcleen; McLane

**Leendert** See: Leonard

**Leer, John** [Luer?]

John Leer

m.

**Catharina**

In his will, he wrote: ...I, John Leer, of the Manor of Cortlandt, all my estate which I now possess I give unto my wife Catharina during her life, and after her death to be divided between Harmanus Leer, Zachariah Bloom and my daughter Ursula Catharina Baisly, to wit, one half of my estate to my son Harmanus and the other half between my son-in-law, Zachariah Bloom, and my said daughter, excepting the farm whereon I now live I give to my son, Harmanus Leer, with the consent of Pierre Van Cortlandt, Esqr, owner thereof, after the death of my wife. To my son John, œ5 in cash being his part. I appoint my friends, Pierre Van Cortlandt, Esq., Philip Van Cortlandt, and my son Harmanus, executors. Dated this 15th day of October, 1773. Witnesses, Hendrick Kear, Abraham Teller, of New York City, Physician, John Crown. Proved, New York, March 11, 1785. Administration granted to Philip Van Cortlandt, March 11, 1785.

*---children of John Leer & Catharina*

• **Harmanus Leer**

• **Ursula Catharina Leer, m. -?- Baisly**

• **Daughter Leer, m. Zachariah Bloom**

• **John Leer**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. XIII, 1784-1786 and Letters of Admin. 1785, pub. 1904), p. 113 (will of John Leer)

**LeFebre, LeFever, etc**

**Le Feber, Isaac**

Isaac Le Feber

m.

**Janneken Boudonck**

*---children of Isaac Le Feber & Janneken Boudonck:*

• **Abraham Le Feber**, bp. 3 July 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Le grandje, Lea Fonteyn)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Lefever, Isaac**

Isaac Lefever  
son of

m.

**Wyntje Mijnderts** [Coerten]  
dau. of Meyndert Coerten &  
Maria Pieters

bp. 18 July 1666 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

*---children of Isaac Lefever & Wyntje Meynderts [Coerten]:*

• **Mijndert Isaacs Lefever**, bp. 16 March 1690 Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Mijnder Coerten, Maria Mijnders). A license was issued to Myndert Le Fevre on Jan. 30, 1710/11 to "keep a Tavern and Common Alehouse or tippling house at New utrecht aforsaid in the house where he now dwelleth."

---Sources: Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998

**La-Feeber, Jan**

Jan La-Feeber  
son of

m. 20 Nov 1712  
Kingston Ref Ch

**Catrina Blans-Jan** (Blanchan)

dau. of  
b. Hurley, NY

b. New Paltz, NY

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

**Lafefere, Myndert**

Myndert Lafefere  
son of

m. 2 Nov 1714  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns at Bergen Ref Ch)

**Catharina Van Blaericum** (Van Blarcom)  
dau. of (prob) Johannes Janse Van Blarcom &  
Metje Jans Springsteen

Catharina Van Blarcom m. (2) 22 June 1717 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Dirk Van Zile**.

Miindert Lefefere and Katrinke Van Blerke, his wife, were sponsors at the baptism 7 May 1721 (Freehold, NJ Ref Ch) of Barbara, dau. of Johann Conrac Castner & Rebecca -?-.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Jones, Henry Z., *The Palatine Families of New York*, Universal City, CA:1985, Vol. I, p. 121; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Lafeber, Pieter**

Pieter LeFebre

m.

-?-

*---children of Pieter LeFebre*

- **Jantien Lafeber**, bp. 14 Nov 1705 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: Hans Koverden, Katryna Broeckaw)
  - **Katryn Lafeber**, bp. 30 April 1707 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: Jan and Catryn Broka, Michiell Van Vechten)
  - **Judick Lafeber**, bp. 27 Oct 1708 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Broeckae, Judick Marell)
  - **Jan Lafeber**, bp. 25 Oct 1710 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: Andries Bort and wife)
  - **Annetje Lafeber**, bp. 30 April 1712 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: Jurgen Oortman and wife)
- Sources: "First Reformed Church, Raritan [NJ] (Somerville) Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. 2, 1913, No. 1, p. 43, 44; *Ibid.*, No. 2, p. 139

### LeFever, Peter

Peter LeFever  
b. 1720  
d. 1806

m.

**Elisabeth**

b.  
d.

In his will, he wrote: ....I Petrus Lefever of the Town of New Paltz in the County of Ulster and State of New York being in good health of body and of sound mind memory and understanding....mentioned four sons Jacob Lefever, Isaac Lefever Johannes Lefever and Cornelius Lefever all my Lands or Real Estate situate in the Town of New Paltz and in the Town of Hurley in the County of Ulster aforesaid, Except what I have hereinafter given and devised to my three daughters Sarah, Yanneke and Annaje....wife Elisabeth shall have the use of one third part of the house which I am now about building near the Old house during her natural life time and also that my said seven Children Jacob, Isaac, Johannes, Cornelius, Sarah, Yenneke and Annaje shall each one of them yearly and every year during the natural life time of my said wife pay or cause to be paid unto my said wife Elisabeth Two pounds New York Currency making in the whole Fourteen pounds...daughter Sarah the wife of Elias bevier....daughter Yenneke the wife of Samuel DuBois and to my daughter Annaje the wife of Charles Hardenbergh ...appoint my two sons Jacob Lefever and Isaac Lefever and my son in law Samuel Dubois and the Survivors and Survivor of them to be my Executors....In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty fourth day of April in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand eight hundred and one 1801-----"petrus lefever ( L. S.)

Witnesses: Peter I. Lefever, William Duyo, Peter LeFever Junr. (Probated 8 Dec 1806)

---*children of Peter LeFever & Elisabeth*

- **Jacob Lefever**
- **Isaac Lefever**
- **Johannes Lefever**
- **Cornelius Lefever**
- **Sarah Lefever, m. Elias Bevier**
- **Yanneke Lefever, m. Samuel DuBois**
- **Annatje Lefever, m. Charles Hardenbergh**

---Sources: Information online July 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Jim Miller" <jpmiller@rochester.rr.com> (will of Peter Lefever)

**Lefferts** See separate file: Lefferts

**LeFort** See: Fort

### LEFOY, LEFOOÿ

#### Le Foy, Abraham

Abraham Le Foy

m.

**Anna Maria Tower**

---*children of Abraham Le Foy & Anna Maria Tower:*

- **Catharina Le Foy**, bp. 18 Feb 1705 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Henrik and Katharina Oothout)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

#### Lefoöy, Abraham (Le Foy)

Abraham Lefoöy  
son of Samson LeFoy &  
Elisabeth Ewouts

m. 28 Dec 1745  
NYC Ref Ch

**Ariaantje Montanye** (de La Montanje)  
dau. of Thomas de La Montanje &  
Rebecca Bryant (Bruyn)  
bp. 16 Dec 1724 NYC Ref Ch  
d.

bp. 11 Nov 1716 NYC Ref Ch  
d. 8 Oct 1771

---*children of Abraham Lefooy & Ariaantje Montanye:*

- **Elizabeth Lefoöy**, bp. 18 Oct 1747 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas de La Montanje, Rebecca Brayand, z. huis v.)
- **Rebekka Lafoy** (Rebecca), bp. 9 Apr 1749 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Montanje, Martha Montanje, j.d.)
- **Simpson Lefoy**, bp. 16 Jan 1751 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Euwets, Catharina Bergen, z.h.v.); d.y.
- **Thomas Lefoy**, bp. 5 Nov 1752 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Vincent Montanje, Tryntje Hartje, syn h.v.); m. (prob) **Hester Day**
- **Maria Le Fooÿ**, bp. 11 Dec 1754 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Montanje, Annatje Montanje, j.d.); m. (prob) **Garret Brower**.
- **Samson LeFoy**, bp. 15 May 1757 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Marres Errel, Jannetje Montanje, j.d.); d.y.
- **Samson LaVay**, bp. 3 Feb 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Albert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje, z.h.v.)
- **Abraham de Fay**, bp. 29 Aug 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Montanje, Aplonia Montanje, h.v.van Albert Amerman)
- **Jan La Vay**, bp. 9 Jan 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Vader en moeder)
- **Pieter Lifoy**, bp. 20 Dec 1767 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Rebecca Lefoy, j.d.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902, Vol. II, p. 137, 164, 180, 198, 241, 260, 279, 300; Kolenut, Ethel Konight, The Ackerson/Eckerson Family in America (1994), p. 36

**Lefoy, Abraham**

Abraham Lefoy  
son of  
b. 17 Dec 1764 NYC

Abraham Lefoy, Township of Washington, County of Morris, NJ sought a Revolutionary War pension, saying that he had entered the military 15 Aug 1780 at Tappan, (now) Rockland County, NY under the command of Capt. Jacob Blauvelt. In his deposition, he distinctly recalled the capture of Major Andre, the British spy, and of seeing him executed at Tappan in Oct 1780, near the post of his command. He recalled that a short time before Gen. Cornwallis took a party of the enemy, surprised and destroyed an entire troop of cavalry at the village of Old Tappan, killed and wounded all but 16 men, whom they took prisoners to New York, leaving Col. Baylor and Col. Clough mortally wounded. Both died of their wounds. Major Clough died at the house of the deponent's mother in Tappan and Col. Baylor died at a neighbor's house nearby.

In his deposition, Abraham Lefoy said he was born in New York City 17 Dec 1764. All his family's records were destroyed by robbery and depredation of his mother's house during the Revolution.

---Sources: Information red'f by Gen. Soc. Rockland Co. abt. 4/93 from Margaret M. Taylor, 12442 Deep Spring, Houston, TX 77077-2926

**Lafoy, Abraham** (Lafay)

Abraham Lafoy  
son of  
m. 17 Dec 1803  
Tappan Ref Ch

**Dirkje Wannemaker** (Dorcas; Dorothy)  
dau. of

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: "Abraham Lefoy of Tappan and Dirkje Wannemaker of Wierremus."

---children of Abraham Lafoy & Dirkje Wannemaker:

- **Elizabeth Lafoy**, b. 4 Oct 1804; bp. 23 Oct 1804 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Arriette Lafay**, b. 15 Sep 1808; bp. 16 Oct 1808 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Peter Lafoy**, b. 29 Aug 1810; bp. 25 Oct 1810 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

**Lefoy, Simson** (Samson Lasay)

Simson Lefoy  
son of  
m. 3 Nov 1716  
NYC Ref Ch  
(license 2 Nov 1716)

**Elisabeth Ewouwts**  
dau. of (prob) Jan Ewouts &  
Lysbeth Pluivers  
bp. 17 Nov 1697 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Simson Lefoy & Elisabeth Ewouwts:

- **Abraham Lasay**, bp. 11 Nov 1716 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Lasay, Marytje Lasay)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Lefoy, Thomas**

Thomas Lefoy  
m. **Hester Day** (Hette)

Thomas Le Foy and Hette Le Foy wit. bp. 18 Mar 1787 NYC Ref Ch of John, son of Morris Earl and Catherine Berwick.

---children of Thomas Lefoy & Hester Day:

- **Petrus Lefoy**, b. 11 Apr, bp. 8 June 1783 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Thomas Lefoy**, b. 21 May 1784; bp. 22 May 1784 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Thomas La Foy**, b. 14 June, bp. 31 July 1785 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Edey Le Foy**, bp. 12 Aug 1787 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Eda La Foy**, b. 19 Oct 1788; bp. 15 Dec 1788 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Abraham Le Foy**, b. 28 Apr, bp. 27 May 1791 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Henry Lefoy**, b. 25 Feb 1793; bp. 7 Apr 1793 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Tappan Baptisms; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Unplaced Lefoy Women:**

**Rebecca Lafoy**, m. **James Wendell**. They had a dau., Catharine, bp. 22 Feb 1784 Tappan.

**Legg, Legge** See separate file: Legg, Legge

**Leggett** See separate file: Leggett



**Le Grand, Pierre**

Pierre Le Grand

son of

b.

d. 1684-1693 NYC<sup>1</sup>

buried

20 May 1684, Pieter le Grand d'oude, landman Groede, op vertrek naar Nieu Nederland, aut zijn zoon Matthieu le Grand, landman, won land van Ilzendijke, om zijn zaken waar te nemen.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Pierre le Grand & Marguerite Sohier:

• **Matthieu le Grand**

• (poss?) **Maria le Grand**, b. (poss) about 1677 (Casant, Zeeland per marriage record); m. (poss?) (banns 23 Sep 1697 NYC Ref Ch), **Jan/Jean Canon/Kanon**, son of Andries Canon & Jannetje Pluck.

• (prob) **Pieter le Grand**

---Sources:

[1] Information Feb 2005 from Sohier webpage (in Dutch) by Huib J. Plankeel at <<http://sohier.free.fr/menugb.htm>>;

m. about 1642<sup>1</sup>

**Marguerite Sohier**

dau. of Francois Sohier &

b. about 1627 Nieppe, Hainault, France<sup>1</sup>

d.

buried 26 June 1675 Groede, Netherlands<sup>1</sup>

**Le Grand, Pieter**

Pieter le Grand

son of

d. prob. before 21 March 1708

Pieter Legrand (Pierre) and his wife Janneken de Windel (Jeanne de Wendel) joined the NYC Ref Ch 5 Dec 1684, with a certificate from Groede, in the province of Zeeland, Holland. On 12 April 1686 Pierre Legrand was granted a certificate of denization by the Province of New York, with liberty to trade or traffic, and on 30 Aug 1698 he was made a freeman as a tobaccoist by NYC.<sup>2</sup>

Pieter le Grand, en syn huysv. Janneken de Windel, were listed in the 1686 Dominie Selyns list of members of the NYC Ref Ch. They were living on Paerl Straet (Pearl Street) (Between State and Whitehall Sts.). Listed before them were: ...An-dries Breestede, en syn huysv. Annetje van Borsum; Aeltje Schepmoes, we. v. Jan Evertszen Keteltas; Susanna Marsuryn, wed. van Claes Bording; Gerrit van Gilden. Listed after them were: Jan Schouten, en syn huysv. Sara Jans; Lysbeth Schouten; Dirck Theuniszen, en syn huysvr. Catalina Frans; Warnar Wessels, en syn huysvr. Lysbeth Cornelis; etc.<sup>1</sup>

Pieter Legrand, along with Warnard Wessels and Susanna Hollaerts, witnessed the baptism 13 May 1686 NYC Ref Ch, of Elisabeth, dau. of David Hendrickszen & Helena Hendricx.

Pieter Le grand, with Sytie Duyckings, witnessed the baptism, 12 June 1687 NYC Ref Ch, of Mattheus, son of Francois Van der Koerken & Levynitie de Vries.

Pieter Legrand & Janneken de Windel, witnessed the baptism 6 Oct 1689 NYC ref Ch, of Pieter, son of Johannes Martel-lyns & Aeltje Jans.

Pieter Legrand, with Anneken Brouwers, witnessed the baptism 21 March 1690 NYC Ref Ch, of Lysbeth, dau. of Willem Nasarets [Nazareth] & Helena Brouwers.

Pieter Le Grangie and Janneken de Windel witnessed the baptism 7 Nov 1694 NYC Ref Ch, of Rachel, dau. of Thomas Winne & Theuntje Goes.

Pieter Legrandje and Anna Pateschall [for Rachel?], with Herman Coninck and Hilletje Holst [for Jacob], witnessed the baptism 18 Aug 1695 NYC Ref Ch, of Jacob and Rachel, twins of Simon Claesen & Tryntje Gerrits.

Pieter Legrand, with Anna Oosterhave, witnessed the baptism 1 Aug 1697 NYC ref Ch, of Johannes, son of Steohanus Boekhoven & Anna Holst.

---children of Pierre LeGrand & Janneken de Windel:

• **Maria Legrand**, bp. 19 May 1680 Groede, Zeeland; d. 8 March 1758 age 78; m. about 16 Sep 1697, **Jan Canon**, son of Andre Canon & (1) Jeanne<sup>2</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Dominie Selyns' List of Members of the Dutch Church of New York City 1686, in Year book of Holland Society of NY, 1916, p. 22;

[2] Scott, Kenneth, "The French Refugee Pierre LeGrand of New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 91, No. 1, Jan 1960, p. 1; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901* (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

m. 24 April 1678

Groede, Zeeland

**Janneken de Windel** [Jeanne; de Wendel]

dau. of

d. 20 May 1699

**Leicht, Johann Henrich**

Johann Henrich Leicht

m.

---children of Johann Henrich Leicht & Anna Elisabetha Schmidt:

• (prob) **Johann Henrich Leicht**, b. 1714; d. 1760

---Sources: Information online May 2002, Westchester Co. List, from Tom <[thome1945@comcast.net](mailto:thome1945@comcast.net)>

**Anna Elisabetha Schmidt**

**Leicht, Johann Henrich**

Johann Henrich Leight

m.

son of Johann Henrich Leight &

Anna Elisabetha Schmidt

b. 1714

d. 1760

He lived in or near Tarrytown and Bedford, Westchester Co., NY.

---children of Johann Henrich Leicht &

-?-

dau. of

b.

d.

• **Lazarus Leicht/Light** (Dr.), b. 1750; d. 1786; m. (prob) 31 Dec 1771 NJ, **Elizabeth Langdon**.

---Sources: Information online May 2002, Westchester Co. List, from Tom <thome1945@comcast.net>

**Leighton, John**

John Leighton

m.

**Margaret**

---*children of John Leighton & Margaret*

• **Henrietta Leighton**, b. 6 Jan 1835; bp. 28 Mar 1841 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

**Lein** See separate file: Lyon/Lyons, etc.

**Leisler, Jacob**

Jacob Leisler

son of Jacob Victorius Leysler &  
Susanna Adelheid Wissenbach

m. 11 April 1663

(banns: 18 March 1663  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Elsje Thymens** (Tymans)

(widow of **Peter Cornelisen Van der Veen**)

dau. of Elbert Jansen &

Marritje Jans\* (sister of Anneke Jans)

b. New Amsterdam

bp.

d. about 1704-1705

b. 1640

bp. 31 March 1640 Frankfort, Germany

d. 16 May 1691

In the marriage record, they were: Jacob Leysler, j.m. Van Franckfort, en Elsje Tymens, Wede. Van Pieter Van der Veen.

Jacob Leisler, "of Frankfort," as he is designated in the Dutch records, originally came to New Amsterdam as a soldier for Dutch West India Company in 1660. He sailed from Amsterdam in the *Otter*, about the 1st of May that year. After the colony passed into the hands of the English, he became a Trader, and in 1672 he subscribed 50 guilders "in Goods" towards the repairs of Fort James. Two years afterwards he was appointed one of the Commissioners for the forced loan levied by Colve, when his property was valued at 15,000 gl. on which the assessment was 1,060 gl. In 1678 he made a voyage to Europe when, with several other New Yorkers, he was taken prisoner by the Turks, to whom he paid a ransom of 2,050 pieces of eight for his freedom.<sup>1</sup>

Jacob Leisler was a merchant (fur, tobacco and wine trader, one of richest in NYC), Captain of the Fort, New York City. In 1685 he was owner of the ship *Hoopwell*.

Jacob Leisler was appointed in 1683 by Gov. Dongan, one of the Commissioners of a Court of Admiralty, and in 1689 purchased for the Huguenots the tract called New Rochelle, in Westchester Co. He was acting Governor of the Colony of NY during the Glorious Revolution. He and his son-in-law, Jacob Milbourne, were hanged by the new government, led by Gov Slougher (later pardoned by the British Parliament and William and Mary).

Jacob Leydsler, along with Marritie Loockermans, witnessed the baptism 2 March 1674 NYC Ref Ch, of Dirck, son of Cornelis Dirckszen & Grietie Hendrix.

Elsje Thymens, along with Hendrick Jacobszen, witnessed the baptism 3 Dec 1681 NYC Ref Ch, of Johannes, son of Gosen Stephenszen & Annetje Jans.

Jacob Leydsler, with Elsje Thymens, witnessed the baptism, 27 March 1683 NYC Ref Ch, of Lysbeth, dau. of Anna --.

Petition of the Widow Leisler, Her Son and Six Daughters, ca. 1693-- To the Queen's most Excellent Majesty. The Humble Petition of Alice the Widow of Captain Jacob Leisler decd. late of New York in America and of Jacob Leisler, Susanna, Catherine, Mary, Hester, Frances and Margaret, the son & daughters of the decd. Jacob Leisler, as also of Mary the widow of Jacob Millborne likewise deceased. Sheweth, Whereas the deceased Captn Leisler & Jacob Millborne who did both faithfully serve your Majty. for the securing and governing of the said province near two yearsâ time and wherein the said Captn. Leisler did expend 3000ll of his own money have since suffered death and their estates recall and Personall being confiscated to the utter ruine of your petitr. your Majty. upon taking the same in to your princely Consideration has been graciously pleased to declare your royal intention to restore the said Estates unto their families as fitt objects of your Majtyâs mercy as is expressed in the order of Councill hereunto annexed. Your Petitioners who are the most distressed Widows and Children of the sd. Jacob Leisler and Jacob Millborne in all humility prostrated at your Majtyâs royal feets do most humbly implore your majty to grant and restore the real and personal Estates unto your petitioners and that Majty will be graciously pleased to command the respective, Judgements and attainders borne to be reversed and made voyd as shall be advised by your Majtyâs Council learned. And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &ca.<sup>2</sup>

---*children of Jacob Leisler & Elsje Thymens Loockermans:*

• **Susannah Leisler**, bp. 10 Feb 1664 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem -- Govert Loockermans, Susanna Leydsler); m. (1) **Michael Vaughton**; m. (2) 12 March 1704 NYC Ref Ch, **Leonard Huige de Klein** (Leonard Huygen De Kleyn), widower of Magdalena Wolsum.

• **Catharina Leisler**, bp. 8 Nov 1665 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacques Couterie, Sara Roelofs); m. 4 Feb 1685 **Robert Walters**

• **Jacob Leydser**, bp. 13 Nov 1667 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Dirckszen, Tryntie Roelofs); d. without issue.

• **Mary Leydsser**, bp. 12 Dec 1669 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mr. Hans Kierstede, Elisabeth de Potter); m. (1) **Jacob Millborn** (Milbourne), possible widower of Johanna Edsal; m. (2) May 1699 **Abraham Gouverneur**.

• **Johannes Lydsler**, bp. 20 Dec 1671 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Brug, Rebecca de Laval); d.y.

• **Hester Leydsler**, bp. 8 Oct 1673 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Dirckszen Van Cleef, Grietie Hendricks); m. **Barent Rynders**

• **Francina Leydsler**, bp. 16 Dec 1676 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Paulus Ritzardt, Marritie Jacobs); m. (1) **Thomas Lewis**; m. (2) Col. **Joachim Staats**.

\* **Marritje Jans m. (1) Elbert Jansen; m. (2) Otto Grim; m. (2) Govert Loockermans**

---Sources:

- [1] O'Callaghan, E. B., The Documentary History of the State of New York, 1849 (Four vols.), Vol. II, p. 1 (Papers Relating to the Administration of Lieut. Gov. Leisler, 1689-1691);
- [2] New York Historical Society Collections. Vol. 1 (1868). 335-336;
- [3] Purple, Edwin R., Genealogical Notes relating to Lieut.-Gov. Jacob Leisler and his Family Connections in New York, New York, 1877, reprinted from the *New York Genealogical & Biographic Record*, with Additions. (online at Ancestry.com);
- Information online Nov 1998 from <WayneLII@aol.com> citing Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, pages 186 & 187; Information Nov 1998 from Bob Protzman <Robert.Protzman@akzo-nobel.com>; Information online March 1999 from Dorothy A. Koenig" <doortje@ncal.verio.com> citing David William Voorhees' article, "European Ancestry of Jacob Leisler", published in the October 1989 issue of "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record" (Volume 120, number 4), pages 193-202. Dr. Voorhees also published an article on Jacob Leisler's Huguenot connections on pages 15-20 of the Spring 1994 issue of *de Halve Maen* (Volume 67, number 1);
- Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York (Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. II) printed 1901; reprinted 1968;
- Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Voorhees, David William, Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720, Holland Society 1998, p. 173 footnote; Purple, Edwin R., "Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York City -- Leisler" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1876, p. 145

**LeMontez, Jean (John)**

Jean Le Montez  
son of

m. 26 Sep 1686  
NYC Ref Ch  
(with license dated  
26 Sep 1686)

**Helena Fell**  
dau. of Simon Fell &  
Anna Vincent

b.  
bp.  
d. before 16 Dec 1694

b.  
bp. 3 June 1660 NYC Ref Ch  
d. 1728 NYC

In the marriage record, they were: Jean LeMontez, j. m. Van Jearsey, en Helena Fell, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.

Pieter Abrahamszen, Susanna Fellart, Jean Le Montez, witnessed the baptism 29 March 1688 NYC Ref Ch, of Annetje, dau. of Hendrick Jacobszen & Annetje Simons.

In his will dated 19 Feb 1691/2, probated 6 Feb 1693/4, John Le Montes of the city of New York, mariner, left half of his estate to wife Helena Montes; the other half "to the child she now goeth withal." If both die, then half to go to "my loving kinsman James Le Montes of the island of Jersey, and the other half to James Jacobsen, son of Hendrick Jacobsen, and Susannah Fell and Maria Larise, to be divided between them at the discretion of his attorney, Mr. Philip French. Named as administrator, wife Helena Montes.

Helena Fell m. (2) 16 Dec 1694 NYC Ref Ch, **Robbert Grege** (Robert Griggs); m. (3) **Caleb Cooper**. See Helena's will filed under Caleb Cooper.

---*children of Jean Le Montez and Helena Fell:*

- **Anneken LeMontez**, bp. 20 June 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Vincent, Hendrick Jacobszen, Susanna Fel); not in mother's will in 1728
- **Johannes LeMontez**, bp. 13 Feb 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Vincent, Hendrick Jacobszen, Anneken Jans); apparently d.y.
- **Jean Le Montez** (John), bp. 6 Mar 1692 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Jacobszen, Helena Demarets); d. before 28 Feb 1736; m. **Aaltje Van Norden**.
- **Rachel Le Montez** ("LaMontus" in bp. rec.), bp. 31 Dec 1693 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mr. Philip French, en Mary Berry); m. (Capt.) **Dugall Campbell**. They had two children, Jenett and John Campbell.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Le Montes, John**

John Le Montes  
son of John Le Montes &  
Helena Fell

m. 29 July 1727  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License: 29 July 1727)

**Aaltje Van Norden** (m. as Aafje)  
dau. of (poss) Johannes Van Norden &  
Hendrikje Ten Eyck

bp. 13 Feb 1689 NYC Ref Ch

bp. 1 July 1705 NYC Ref Ch

John Le Mountes, Maria Kuyler, witnessed the baptism 17 April 1720 NYC Ref Ch, of Jannett, dau. of Dugald Campbell & Rachel Lemountes.

John LeMontes, Merchant, was made a Freeman of New York City 11 May 1731.

In his will, he wrote: I, John LeMontes, of New York, shop keeper, being weak in body, doe this day, June 7, 1735, make this my last will." I leave to my only son John, £5 for his birthright when he is of age. I leave to my wife Altye, "so much of my furniture as will furnish one common room, and household goods to the value of £50. My executors are to sell all houses and lands and water lots, and the proceeds are to go to my wife and children, John, Rachel, and Helena, when of age. I appoint my wife and my cousin, Simon Johnson, Esq., and George Brinkerhoff, shop keeper, executors. Witnesses, John Rockead, Conraet Ten Eyck, George Burnit. Proved, February 28, 1735/6.

---*children of John Le Montes & Aaltje Van Norden:*

- **Rachel Lemontes**, bp. 10 June 1728 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Wynant Van Zandt, Hendrikje v: ten Eyk h.v.v. Johannes v. Norden); apparently d.y.
- **Johannes Le Montes**, bp. 28 Oct 1730 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Archibald Campble, Mary Cooper)
- **Rachel Le Montes**, bp. 26 Dec 1731 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Coenraet Ten Eyck Tobias. z, Catharina Ten Eyck, h.v. Van Wynand Van Zant)
- **Helena Le Montes**, bp. 20 June 1733 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Simon Jansse, Helena Mak Vethers)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Pelletreau, William S., Ab-

tracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, page 192 (will of John LeMontes); Collections of the New York Historical Society for the year 1885, Roll of Freemen of New York City 1675-1866, p. 118

**LeMonte, Pieter**

Pieter LeMonte  
son of

m. 6 March 1730  
Kingston Ref Ch  
(banns: 15 Feb 1730)

**Grietjen Oosterhoud**  
dau. of

b. South Carolina

b. Kingston

In their marriage record, they were: Pieter Lemonte, j.m. born in Zuydkarlynen [South Carolina], and Grietjen Oosterhoud, j.d., born in Kingstown and both residing there.

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

**Lendrith, William** (Lendrieth)

William Lendrith  
son of

m.  
  
(License 3 July 1709)

**Willempje Uytenbogert**  
dau. of Nicolaes/Claes Uyten Bogaert &  
Ruttie Meyer

---*children of William Lendrith & Willempje Uytenbogert:*

• **Thomas Lendrith**, bp. 27 Jan 1714 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Martinus Crigier, Jannetje V. Dyk, s. hs: vr.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Frost, Josephine C., "Outen Bogart Notes" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1922 (Vol. 53, No. 3), p. 272;

**Lenoir, Isaac**

Isaac Lenoir

m.

**Anne**

---*children of Isaac Lenoir & Anne*

• **Isaac Lenoir**, bp. 6 Oct 1696 NYC French Ch (wit: Auguste Grasset, Susanne Hullin)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Lent** See separate file: Lent

**Lentz, Emil**

Emil Lentz  
son of (prob) Jacob Lentz &  
Mary

m. 22 Sep 1923  
Wyckoff Ref Ch

**Ella Birns**  
dau. of

b. Jan 1893 Poland

b.

In the church record of their marriage, they wre both of Mahwah, NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 32

**Lents, Friedrich**

Friedrich Lents  
son of

m. 18 Feb 1762  
NYC Lutheran Ch

**Elisabeth Van Duehren**  
dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <[genealogy.com](http://genealogy.com)>

**Lentz, Jacob**

Jacob Lentz

m.

**Mary**

b. July 1860 Poland

b. Nov 1871 Poland

Jacob Lentz, 44, laborer (in this country 7 years; naturalized), and Mary, 33 (in this country 7 years), were listed in the 1905 New Jersey State Census, living in the Borough of Midland Park, Bergen County, NJ, in a house they rented. Listed with them were: Emiel, 12; Rudolph, 9; Charles, 5; Gussie, 4; and Millie, 3.

---*children of Jacob Lentz & Mary*

• **Emiel Lentz** (Emil), b. Jan 1893 Poland; m. (prob) 22 Sep 1923 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Ella Birns**.

• **Rudolph Lentz**, b. Mar 1896 Poland; m. 18 May 1917 **Jeannette Cullen**, dau. of Alexander Cullen & Margaret Hamilton

• **Charles Lentz**, b. July 1899 New Jersey

• **Gussie Lentz**, b. July 1900 New Jersey

• **Millie Lentz**, b. July 1901 New Jersey

---Sources: 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Midland Park, taken June 1905, dwelling 57, family 68 (family of Jacob Lentz)

**Leonards, Leenderts**

**Leonartszen, Arent** (m. (1) 1660, Gysbertje Hermans) See: DeGraw, Arent Leonartszen

**Leendertsen, Jacob** (m. 1648 Rebecca Fredericks [Lubbertsen]) See: Vander Grift, Jacob Leendertsen

**Leonard, John**

John Leonard m.  
son of  
d. 1891  
buried Palisades Cem., Palisades, Rockland Co., NY

**Lida Trenchard**  
dau. of David Trenchard &  
d.  
buried

By 1897, Lida was living in NYC.

*---children of John Leonard & Lida Trenchard:*

• **Charlie Leonard**

• **Annie Leonard**

• **Lizzie Leonard**, b. 12 Nov 1879; m. **-?- Storey**. They loved to Albany, NY

---Sources: "In a simpler Time2" pdf of Lizzie Leonard's 1897 Palisades, NY diary, from Alice Gerard (dau. of Alice Haagensen) to to Denise Dunn, June 2009;

**Leonard, Moses G.**

Moses G. Leonard m.  
b. 10 July 1809  
d. 20 March 1899  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

**Catharine Barmore**  
b. 25 April 1811  
d. 21 Oct 1905  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

*---children of Moses G. Leonard & Catharine Barmore:*

• (prob) **Augusta Leonard**, b. 20 Nov 1837; d. 15 Feb 1903; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY; m. **John B. Pomeroy**

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York, 1934, p. 133 (online at HeritageQuest)

**Leendertszen, Pieter**

Pieter Leendertszen m.  
son of (banns 12 July 1648  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Sara Daniels**  
dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Pieter Leendertszen, j.m. Van Stavoran, trompetter, en Sara Daniels, j.d. Van Norwits in oudt Engelandt.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Leonard, Samuel**

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. III, p. 110)...26 March 1747...Bd. to commence action of ejectment to recover land agreed to be leased to Edward Jeffers and John Holmes, who after that agreement had taken leases from Mrs. Vallean...Edward Jeffers has removed and given possession to David Davidse Ackerman, who as well as John Holmes has taken a lease from Mrs. Vallean...ejectment actions against Jeffers, Holmes and David Davidse Ackerman and lease of said lands to Samuel Leonard...

**Leonard, Samuel**

Samuel Leonard m.  
*---children of Samuel Leonard & Elizabeth Garrabrantz:*

**Elizabeth Garrabrantz**

• **Mary Leonard**, b. 25 Jan 1808; bp. 3 April 1808 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>

**Leonard, Silas (Rev.)**

Silas Leonard m.

**Elizabeth (Harris?)**

Mary Harris, of Goshen, in Orange Co., NY, in her will dated 13 Jan 1741/2 mentioned her sister, Elizabeth Leonard.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, p. 359 (will of Mary Harris)

**Leonard, William**

William Leonard m.  
b. 1734  
d. 1805

**Mary Christina**  
b.  
d.

*---children of William Leonard & Mary Christina*

• **Margaret Leonard**, b. 1764; d. 1817; m. **Matthew Bolmer**

---Sources: Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, 1905, p. 22, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>>

**Lepage, Jacques**

Jacques Lepage m.

**Madeleine David**

*---children of Jacques Lepage & Madeleine David:*

• **Susanne Lepage**, bp. 17 Oct 1697 NYC French Ch (wit: Jean le Chavallier, Jeanne Columbeau)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**LePleine, Nicolaes** See: de La Pleine, Nicholas

**Lepper, Johannes** (Johann Wiegandt Lepper)

Johannes Lepper m.

**Cathrina** (Agnes Catharina)

Johann Wiegandt Lepper and his wife, Agnes Catharina, joined the Tappan Church on 12 Oct 1729.

Johannes Lepper and Cathrina Lepper may have wit bp. at Tappan 12 July 1730 of Catrina, dau. of Sander Wever. The surname in the bp. record is "Kpper."

Johannes Lepper and Marytye Lepper wit bp. at Tappan 9 Aug 1741 of Johannes Matthys, son of Jacob Valentyn and Grietye Gisner. Cathrina Lepper wit bp. at Tappan 26 Aug 1744 of Margrietye and Anna (prob. twins) daus of Jacob Falentyn and Margrietye Grisner [Gesner].

Johannes Lepper and Cathrina his wife wit. bp. at Tappan 19 Dec 1742 of Cathrina, dau. of Johannes Haldron and Marytie Lepper.

Johannes Lepper and Cathrina his wife wit bp. at Tappan 7 Oct 1744 of Marretye, dau. of Barent Janse and Geertruyt Erbis.

Johannes Lepper and Cathrina his wife wit. bp. at Tappan 3 July 1748 of Cathrina, dau. of Johannes Van Houten & (2) Catharina Lepper.

*---children of Johannes Lepper & Catharina*

• **Marytie Lepper**, m. **Johannes Holdrum**, son of John Haldron & Cornelia Van Tienhoven. Johannes Holdrum was b. about 1719.

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Durie, Howard L., *The Kakiat Patent*, p. 170

**Unplaced Lepper Women:**

**Maria Lepper**, m. **Joseph Fitch**. They had a son, Abraham Fitch, bp. 20 June 1762 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna his wife).

**Leqier, Liquier, L'Escuyer** See separate file: Lequier

**LeRoy, LaRoy** See separate file: Le Roy

**Lescuyer, Escuyer** See separate file: Requa

**Leshar, Lasher** See also: Lesser (poss) Lepper  
See also: separate file: Lozier  
See also: Litser, Lyszier, Loescher

**Leslie** (various spellings: Leslie; Lesley; Lesly; Asley; Lesselie)

**Leslie, Edmund**

Edmund Leslie m.

**Maria Kingsland** (Mary)

dau. of William Kingsland &

Margaretta Courten

b. (NJ License 10 Feb 1768)

b. 22 Sep 1737

Edmund Leslie and James Leslie, both of the County of Somerset, Gentlemen... [bound to]... William Franklin, Governor... 500 pounds... 10 Feb 1768. ... Edmund Leslie... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Mary Kingsland of the County of Bergen... [w] John Leferty.

*---children of Edmund Leslie & Maria Kingsland:*

• **Maragrieta Leslie**, b. 24 May 1777; bp. 1 June 1778 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: James Leslie, Maragrta Kingsland)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. B (1711-1797), posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt> ;

**Leslie, George**

George Leslie m.

**Elizabeth Kingsland**

dau. of Edmund Kingsland &

Maria Pinhorne

bp.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

bp. 16 Oct 1706 Hackensack Ref Ch

**Leslie, George**

George Leslie

13 Aug 1784 -- George Leslie, yeoman, of Kendekemeck, Bergen Co., NJ to Helmegh van Houten, husbandman, of Bergen Twp., Bergen Co., NJ, £123, 20.7 acres...corner to Edmond Kingsland. Signed George Leslie. Wit: Jores Demoldt and Zacharias Sickels.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 116;

**Leslie, George**

George Leslie

son of

m. 9 Sep 1799  
Second River Ref Ch

**Isabella Neil**

dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Leslie, James**

James Leslie

son of

m.

**Margaret/Margrita Kingsland**

dau. of William Kingsland &  
Margaretta Courten

b.

b. 2 July 1743

**Lesly, Jan** (John Lasler)

Jan Lesly

son of

m. 15 July 1703  
NYC Ref Ch

**Ellen Bisset (Helena)** [Basset?]

dau. of

---children of John Leslie & Helena/Ellen Bisset:

- **Cornelia Lasly**, bp. 10 June 1705 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Gordeyn, Johanna Emmeson)
- **Cornelia Laslee**, bp. 8 Sep 1706 NYC Ref Ch (wit: James Setem, Cornelis Dissenton, jonge dogter)
- **Elizabeth Lasler**, bp. 2 March 1712 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Jansen, Elizabeth Lam)

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Lesly, Jan**

Jan Lesly

son of

m. 3 Apr 1713  
Hackensack Ref Ch

**Rachel Wortendyke**

dau. of Jacob Corneliszen Stille (Wortendyke)  
& Marritje Hendrix  
bp. 17 Apr 1692

In the Hackensack m. record they are "Jan Lesly, y.m. b. Berbadus, and Rachel Woertendyck, y.d., b. Bowery, both living at Wischen."

---children of Jan Lesly & Rachel Wortendyke:

- **Marretje Lasly**, bp. 3 Jan 1714 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Woertendyk, Marretje Woertendyk)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Hackensack Marriages

**Lesly, John** (John Lashly, Jr.)

John Lesly

son of John Leslie &

m.

**Maria Oelders** (Staf? Holdes)

dau. of (prob) Benjamin Oldis &  
Aaltje Schaars

Maria's mother, Aaltje Schaars, m. (2) 17 May 1714 NYC Ref Ch, John Staffe.

In what might be her will, she wrote: ...I, Mary Lessley, of New York, widow, being sick, this November 12, 1769. All debts and funeral charges to be paid. I leave to my son John 5 shillings. All the rest of my estate, lands, and tenements, I leave to my son John and my daughters, Eleanor, wife of Thomas Yarrow, ship carpenter, Elizabeth, and Mary. My executors may sell all lands. I make Isaac Marschalk, baker, and Charles Phillips, cooper, executors. Witnesses, John De La Montanye, painter, Evert Wessells, Charles Morse. Proved, January 12, 1770.

---children of John Lesly & Maria Oelders/Oldis/Staf:

- (poss) **Eleanor Lessley** (Helena), m. **Thomas Yarrow**. Thomas Yarrow d. before 7 Sep 1770, on which dated his will was proved.
- **Maria Lashly**, bp. 1 Jan 1735 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Alexander Lam, Elisabet Staf, j.d.); apparently d.y.
- **Johannes Lashly**, bp. 17 April 1737 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Lashly, Aafje Lashly, h.v.v Archibald Hal) (mother's name in bp. record is "Maria Staf")
- **Maria Lashly**, bp. 15 Oct 1740 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Koek, Marytje de Boog, j.d.) (mother's name in bp. record is "Maria Staf"); apparently d.y.

- **Elisabeth Lesly**, bp. 7 Sep 1743 NYCRefCh (wit: Benjamin Oelders, Elisabeth Staef) (mother's name in bp. record is "Maria Oelders")
- **Maria Lesly**, bp. 26 Oct 1748 NYC Ref Ch (wit: George Iffinss, Elizabeth Fan) (mother's name in bp. record is "Maria Holdes")

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VII 1766-1771, p. 301 (will of Mary Lessley)

**[Leslie?] Asley, John**

John Asley m. **Elisabeth**

*---children of John Asley & Elisabeth*

- **David Asley**, bp. 29 May 1774 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David J. and Antje Ackerman)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

**Lesoe, Daniel** (Lesil)

Daniel Lesoe m. **Elizabeth Kemp**

*---children of Daniel Lesoe & Elizabeth Kemp:*

- **Marya Lesoe**, b. 12 Sep 1801; bp. 26 Oct 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Botler Lesil**, b. 15 Nov 1803; bp. 30 Sep 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Mary Botler)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

**L'Espenard** See: Lisenard

**Lesser, Lesher, etc.**

**Lesher, Bastian**

Bastian Lesher m. **Elizabeth**  
d. before 1 Feb 1776 d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Bastian Lesher, of the Manor of Livingston, in Albany County. I order all debts to be paid. I leave to my eldest son, Bastian Lesher, Jr., £6, in bar to all claim as eldest son. I leave to my wife Elizabeth a negro wench and £40. I leave to my sons, Bastian, Samuel, and Mark, all my wearing apparel and two negroes. To my daughter Helena, wife of Jury Rasman, a negro girl. All the rest, real and personal, I leave to my children, Bastian, Samuel Mark, Hannah, wife of Peter Bain, and Helena, wife of Jury Rasman. I make my brother, Coenradt Lesher, and my friend, Dirck Jansen, executors. Witnesses, Martinus Sloeck, Marks Coen, Henry Pulver. Proved, February 1, 1776.

*---children of Bastian Lesher & Elizabeth*

- **Bastian Lesher**
- **Samuel Lesher**
- **Mark Lesher**
- **Hannah Lesher**, m. **Peter Bain**
- **Helena Lesher**, m. **Jury Rasman**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. VIII, 1771-1776, pub. 1899, p. 340 (will of Bastian Lesher)

**Lesser, Jacob**

Jacob Lesser m. **Magdalena Shamberger**  
d. before 18 Dec 1726 d.

Jacob Bos and Magdalena Shamberger, Wede. v. Jacob Lesser, witnessed the baptism 18 Dec 1726 NYC Ref Ch, of Maria, dau. of Johannes Lesser & Evan Binder.

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Lesser, Johannes** (Lesscher)

Johannes Lesser m. **Eva Binder**

*---children of Johannes Lesser & Eva Binder:*

- **Johannes Lesser**, bp. 4 March 1724 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Matheus Binder, Magdalena Lesser)
- **Maria Lesser**, bp. 18 Dec 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Bos, Magdalena Shamberger, Wede. v. Jacob Lesser)
- **Fredrik Lesscher**, bp. 15 Nov 1728 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johan Fredrik Jenter, Catharina Lesscher)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Unplaced Lesser Women:**

**Anna Catharina Lesser**, m. before March 1722, **Tharmer Widder**

**Elizabeth Lesser**, m. before 1725, **Hendrick Labach**



**Letelier, Jean** (Jan; Jean Tilee; Le Tillier)

Jean Letelier  
son of Jan Le Tellier &  
Printgen Van Der Velde  
b. about 1630 St. Loo, Normandy  
d. 4 Sep 1671 New Utrecht, Long Island, NY

m.  
(banns 26 April 1665  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Christina Pieters Cresson**

dau. of Pierre Cresson &  
Rachel Clauss  
b. Sluis, Flanders  
d.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Johan Letelier, j.m. Van St. Loo in Normandyen, en Christina Pieters, j.d. Van Sluys in Vlaenderen.

Christina Cresson m. (2) about 1672, **Jacob Gerritse Haas** (de Haes), son of Gerret Jansen Van Oldenburg

*---children of Jean Letelier & Christina Pieters Cresson:*

- **Jan Tilje/Tuelie**, b. about 1665; m. **Judith Alburteis/Alburtus**, dau. of Jan Alburtus & Elizabeth Scudder
- **Mary Le Tillie**, b. about 1667 NYC
- **Isaac Letelier**

- **Rachel Tilee**, bp. 11 April 1668 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes de Lapleine, Rachel Croison)

- **Susanne Letelier** (Suzanne), m. **Tunis Egbertszen**, son of Egbert Sanderszen & Marmetje Harmens.

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Letin, Abraham** (Lattin; Luyen; Lutine)

Abram Lattin  
son of Walraven Lattin &  
d. before 22 Dec 1702

m.

**Ann**  
dau. of  
d.

Abram Lattin appeared in Court of Assizes June 1681 on behalf of himself and his sisters for their portion and rights to the estate of their father, Walraven Lattin.

In his will, he wrote: "...Richmond County, December ye 2, 1702. I, Abraham Lutine, being in perfect memory, Praised be God for it." I give to my loving wife, Ann Lutine, one lot of land whereon I now live, joining to Isaac Bellin, with all the rights thereto belonging. I give to John Asking, Jr., my sister's son, one lot of land being near ye Isenberg, with all the rights thereto belonging. I leave all my lands in East New Jersey to the children of my two sisters, Mary and Hester. I leave to my loving mother £2. I leave to John Asking, Jr., two horses, and to Abraham Crocheran, son as John Crocheran, one cow. Makes his wife executor. Witnesses, John Stillwell, David De Bon Repos. Proved, December 22, 1702.

---Sources: *Court Records 1680-1682 and 1693-1701*, The New York Historical Society, 1912. p. 28; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, p. 357 (will of Abraham Lutine)

**Letin, Walraven** (Walraven Lutine; Luten; Lattin)

Walraven Lutine  
son of  
b. Flanders  
d. 1671

m. 16 Sep 1657  
French Ref Ch,  
Mannheim, Germany

**Hester/Esther Delhaill**  
dau. of

b.  
d. after 2 Dec 1702

Walraven Luten arrived in NewAmsterdam with his wife and an infant in 1661. He was among 19 settlers who requested permission in 1661 to develop what eventually became the first permanent settlement on Staten Island -- Old Town (Dover to the English) as opposed to "New Town" New Dorp to the Dutch).

Inventory of estate of Walraven Letin, of Dover, Staten Island, who hath lately deceased, taken by Gideon Marlett, Constable, in presence of Peter Belew, Simeon Corne, Tys Barenson, "and many others then present," January 16, 1671/2. One lot and housing, £1,000. Whole is £2,592. The inventory indicates that the widow Hester Letin was named executrix by the Court of Sessions for the West Ridinbg of Yorkshire, at Gravesend, 19 June 1672. Apparently Walraven Letin/Luten died intestate.

Hester/Esther Delhaill, widow of Walraven Luten, m. (2) about 1676 Staten Island, **Francois Martineau** (Martino).

*---children of Walraven Lutine & Hester/Esther Delhaill:*

- **Abraham Luten**, d. Dec 1702; m. **Ann -?-**. Abraham Luten sued his stepfather (Francois Martineau) in June 1681 for non-payment to himself and his sisters of their inheritance of 2,592 guilders, and Martineau lost the case.

- **Mary Luten**, m. **John Asking**
- **Hester Lutine**, m. **John Crocheron**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, pages 23 & 24 (will of Walnovers Letin); Kerr, Peter Faunce, and Marjorie Decker Johnson, "Francois Martineau -- Native of L'Ile de Re, an Early Settler of Harlem and Staten Island" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, (Oct 2003), Vol. 134, No. 4, p. 243

**Letson, William W.** (Rev.)

William Warren Letson  
son of  
b. New Brunswick, NJ  
d. Sep 1893  
buried New Brunswick, NJ

m.

**Sarah Maria Outcalt**  
dau. of Jacob Outcalt &  
Elizabeth Ann Van Voorhees  
b. New Brunswick, NJ

Rev. Letson was pastor of the Reformed Church of Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ.

*---children of William W. Letson & Sarah Maria Outcalt:*

• **Daughter Letson, m. -?- Campbell**

• **Elizabeth A. Letson** (Libby), b. 1865 Gilboa (or Gilboy), NY; d. 20 Dec 1920 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 12 Oct 1892 **John W. Winter**, son of Garret Hopper Winter & Charity Ann Dater. They lived on Maple Street, Allendale. John W. Winter was Mayor of Allendale in 1912 and 1913. He owned and ran a grocery/hardware store, which later became Winter Brothers Hardware Store, in Allendale.

---Sources: Van Voorhis, Elias W., *A Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family in America*, 1888, p. 353; Westervelt, *History of Bergen County*, Vol. III, p. 264; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Genealogy*, #9501, John W. Winter

**Letts, Richard Runyon**

Richard Runyon Letts  
son of

m. 14 Nov 1883  
Trinity Church,  
Hoboken, NJ

**Sophie Agatha Frontgous**

dau. of Pierre August Olivier Frontgous &  
Therese Gondran

b. 1859  
d. 1902

b. 13 Jan 1863 Union Hill, Hoboken, NJ  
d. about 1942

Sophie was the sister of Laura Josephine Frontgous who married Walter Dayton Anthony.

Richard R. Letts ("Dick") was a veterinarian. He and Sophia (along with her mother and younger sister, Laura) moved to Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ about 1883. They lived first in a rented home on the east side of Franklin Turnpike, and moved in 1897 to the Anthony homestead, on the corner of Brookside and West Crescent Aves., where they lived for ten years.

---Sources: Lathrop, Mary Anthony and Charles Leonard Lathrop, *Mary's Family Connections*, privately printed 1979, p. 7 (Allendale Historical Society collection)

**Lets, William**

William Lets  
son of

m. 8 June 1719  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 8 June 1719)

**Hanna Koning**

dau. of (poss?) Jacob Koning &  
(1) Margrietje Pieters

bp.

bp. 11 Sep 1698 NYC Ref Ch

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Leunen, Jan** See Bogert, Jan Louw

Jan Leunen

m.

**Cornelia**

*---children of Jan Leunen & Cornelia*

• **Cornelia Jans**, bp. 22 March 1670 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac de Foreest, Tryntie Roelofs)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Leursen** See Luurszen

See separate file: Kuykendaal

**Leuw** See separate file: Van Liew

See also separate file: Lyon, Lion ('leeuw' is Dutch for "lion")

**Levesey** See Livesey

**Levi, H.**

H. Levi  
son of

m.

**Gertrude**

dau. of  
b. abt. 1831 NJ

b. abt. 1826 Holland

In the 1850 census he is listed as a tobacco manufacturer.

*---children of H. Levi & Gertrude*

• **John Henry Levi**, b. abt. 1848 NJ

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 219, family 233

**Levinus, Leviness** See separate file: Levinus, Leviness

**Lewis** See separate file: Lewis

**Leydt, Jacobus**

Jacobus Leydt

m.

**Alida Swartwout**

*---children of Jacobus Leydt & Alida Swartwout:*

• **Hendrik Leydt**, bp. 29 April 1759 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Kip, Elizabet Freer, z.h.v.)

- **Catharina Leydt**, bp. 13 Jan 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Zaccharias Zikkels, Catharina Heye, z.huis v.)  
 ---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**L'Hommedieu, Benjamin**

Benjamin L'Hommedieu m.  
 son of Pierre L'Hommedieu & Martha Peron  
 b. 1657 La Rochelle, France  
 d. 4 Jan 1748, age 92

**Patience Sylvester**

dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Sylvester & Grissell/Griselda Brinley  
 b. 1 Nov 1664  
 d. 2 Nov 1719, age 55

The founder of the family, Benjamin L'Hommedieu, settled in Southold soon after the formation of the county. It is believed that he came from Rochelle, France, immediately after the renewal of the French Protestants under Louis XIV in 1685. He was a merchant who became prominent in the place of his American home. He doubtless came to Southold through acquaintanceship with Captain Sylvester, the owner and occupant of Shelter Island, which was then called Sylvester Island.

Benjamin L'Hommedieu came to America with his step-brother, John Bouchaud, in the year 1686, the first of February, as appears from an entry in his own hand-writing, in his Bible printed in the year 1680. He was at that time from 20 to 25 years of age. From Newport, R. I. where they first landed, they proceeded to a place on the East River, about twenty miles north east of New York, and called it New Rochelle, after their native place; from thence they went to Southold, Long Island, where they settled. John Bouchaud and Benjamin L'Hommedieu were step-brothers both having the same mother.

Benjamin L'Hommedieu was a merchant in Southold; his home and his store were upon the corner of the Town Street and the Harbor Lane.

---children of Benjamin L'Hommedieu & Patience Sylvester:

- **Benjamin L'Hommedieu**, b. 3 Dec 1694; m. (1) 1717 **Mary Conkling**, dau. of John Conkling & Sarah Horton. She d. 1730. Benjamin L'Hommedieu m. (2) 1731 **Martha Bourne**.
- **Hosea L'Hommedieu**, b. April 1697; d. 1754; m. 1718, **Freelove Howell**. He lived on Shelter Island in 1719.
- **Peter L'Hommedieu**, b. 19 Aug 1699; m. **Sarah Corwin**
- **Grizzel L'Hommedieu** (Grissel), b. 20 April 1701; m. **Samuel Hudson**, son of Jonathan Hudson & Sarah -?-.
- **Sylvester L'Hommedieu**, b. 7 Jan 1703; d. 9 March 1788; buried Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; m. 1737, **Elizabeth Booth**
- **Susannah L'Hommedieu** (Susane), b. 14 Dec 1704; d. 16 May 1745 (or 1743), in 39th yr.; buried Orient, Suffolk Co., NY; m. 23 Feb 1723, **Jonathan Tuthill**. He d. 8 Feb 1741/2; in 50th yr.; buried Orient, Suffolk Co., NY
- **John L'Hommedieu**, b. 11 Jan 1707 Southold, NY; d. 25 Jan 1777 Southold, NY; m. 22 Feb 1727, **Mary Hudson**, dau. of Jonathan Hudson & Sarah -?-.
- **Patience L'Hommedieu**, m. (prob) -?- **Havens**

---Sources: L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, *L'Hommedieu Genealogy*, Vol.1 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 65, 98, 130

**L'Hommedieu, Benjamin**

Benjamin L'Hommedieu m. (1) 1717  
 son of Benjamin L'Hommedieu & Patience Sylvester  
 b. 3 Dec 1694  
 d. 17 Sep 1755, in 61st yr

**Mary Conkling**

dau. of John Conkling & Sarah Horton  
 b.  
 d. 1730  
**Martha Bourne** (of Sandwich, MA)  
 dau. of Ezra Bourne &  
 b. (poss) 19 Oct 1703  
 d. 16 Jan 1782, age 79, Cromwell, CT

m. (2) 1 July 1731  
 (24 June 1731)

---children of Benjamin L'Hommedieu & (1) Mary Conklin:

- **Benjamin L'Hommedieu**, b. 21 Nov 1717
- **Sarah L'Hommedieu**, b. 26 April 1719; m. 18 Feb 1751, **Perryer/Purrier Reeve**
- **Grover L'Hommedieu**
- **Elisabeth L'Hommedieu**, b. 20 May 1721; m. 25 April 1739, **Samuel Bourne**

---children of Benjamin L'Hommedieu & (2) Martha Bourne:

- **Martha L'Hommedieu**, b. 10 Nov 1745; d. 19 Oct 1798
- **Ezra L'Hommedieu**, b. 30 Aug 1734 Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; d. 28 Sep 1811 Southold, Suffolk Co., L.I.; m. (1) 1765, **Charity Floyd**, dau. of Nicoll Floyd & Tabitha Smith. Charity Floyd d. 31 July 1785, in 45th yr.; buried Southold, Suffolk Co., L.I.. Ezra L'Hommedieu m. (2) 15 June 1803, **Mary Catherine Havens**, dau. of Nicoll Havens & Sarah Fosdick, of Shelter Island. He graduated from Yale College in 1754. In May, 1775, Ezra L'Hommedieu was chosen delegate to the First New York Provincial Congress and was afterwards re-elected to the 2nd, 3rd and 4th.

---Sources: L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, *L'Hommedieu Genealogy*, Vol.1 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 69, 99, 145, 155-156, 266

**L'Hommedieu, Constant**

Constant L'Hommedieu m. 10 Oct 1758  
 son of Peter L'Hommedieu & Sarah Corwin  
 b. 5 Feb 1730

**Deborah Young**

dau. of John Young & (2) Dorcas Hotchkiss  
 b. 23 March 1733

*---children of Constant L'Hommedieu & Deborah Young:*

- **Nathaniel L'Hommedieu** (Capt.), b. 19 Aug 1762; m. (1) 17 Jan 1798 Southold, L.I. Presbyterian Ch, **Christiana Peck**, dau. of Joseph Peck & Lucretia Bailey; m. (2) 15 Jan 1804 Southold, L.I. Presbyterian Ch, **Lydia Moore**, dau. of Calvin Moore & Margaret King; m. (2) **Ann Burchan**. He followed the sea as a master of vessels and later engaged in shipping business and was one of the leading merchants in New York City. He was always known as Captain Nathaniel.

---Sources: L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, *L'Hommedieu Genealogy*, Vol.1 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 223, 332, 408

**L'Hommedieu, David**

David L'Hommedieu  
son of

m. 23 March 1804  
Presby. Ch, Smithtown,  
LI (both of Smithtown)

**Elizabeth Thompson**  
dau. of

---Sources: L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, *L'Hommedieu Genealogy*, Vol.1 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 154

**L'Hommedieu, David**

David L'Hommedieu  
b. 4 July 1802  
d. 8 Feb 1858

m. 4 July 1830

**Charity Payne**  
b. 29 Oct 1807  
d. 11 May 1889

He lived at Smithtown, L.I.

*---children of David L'Hommedieu & Charity Payne:*

- **Temperance L'Hommedieu**, b. 12 Feb 1831; d. 18 Nov 1902; m. **George Teal**. They had a dau., Cornelia Teal, d. 7 Jan 1922, age 66.
- **Ruth Amelia L'Hommedieu**, b. 9 Aug 1832; d. 5 March 1902; m. (her cousin) **William L'Hommedieu**
- **George W. L'Hommedieu**, b. 21 July 1834; d. 27 Aug 1871; m. **-?-**. He lived in Bridgeport, CT
- **Alpheus H. L'Hommedieu**, b. 13 June 1836; d. 20 Nov 1862 (drowned)
- **Harriet L'Hommedieu**, b. 16 Sep 1839; d. 21 Sep 1897; m. **Simeon Davis**
- **Lyman Beecher L'Hommedieu**, b. 19 Jan 1842; d. 28 Sep 1923; m. 20 Jan 1868, **Elizabeth W. Fisher**
- **Thomas M. L'Hommedieu**, b. 5 Oct 1843
- **Amanda C. L'Hommedieu** (Charity Amanda), b. 2 Sep 1845; d. 14 Feb 1929, ae 83; m. (1) **Sanford Elijah Price**; m. (2) **Edward Y. Blydenburgh**.
- **Sarah C. L'Hommedieu**, b. 4 Aug 1847; d. 30 April 1921; m. **Charles Davis** of Millers Place, L.I.

---Sources: L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, *L'Hommedieu Genealogy*, Vol.1 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 135, 147, 250

**L'Hommedieu, Elias**

Elias L'Hommedieu  
b. 1794

d. 28 July 1853m in 59th yr, West Bloomfield, NJ

There were eleven doctors in Sussex County [NJ] in 1824, including Jacob and Elias L'Hommedieu of Hardyston. The Medical Society formed in Sussex County in 1829 by Elias L'Hommedieu. The first notice of meeting in Newton June 1, 1818; authorized to meet [at home of?] Elias L'Hommedieu. President 1833-34 Elias L'Hommedieu.

Elias L'Hommedieu was born in 1794, commenced practising at Hamburg [Sussex Co., NJ] in 1816. May 20th of that year he had taken board at James Horton's Inn and would punctually attend the calls of all who should favor him with their patronage.

Edsall and L'Hommedieu operated Iron Works in Hamburg for a number of years.

He was appointed Judge and Justice in 1832 and again in 1837, serving for ten years. He appears to have retired from active practice, for an adv. dated Newark, N. J., April 1, 1846 associated him (late of Hamburg) with John G. Baldwin in the wholesale grocery and commission business. He died at his residence in West Bloomfield July 28, 1853 in the 59th year of his age.

---Sources: L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, *L'Hommedieu Genealogy*, Vol.1 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 227 citing Snell, Jas. P., *History of Sussex and Warren Counties, N. J*

**L'Hommedieu, Grover**

Grover L'Hommedieu  
son of Sylvester L'Hommedieu &  
Elizabeth Booth

m. (1) 27 Dec 1763

**Esther Vail**  
dau. of Capt. John Vail &

b. 3 Aug 1741

d. May 1821, ae 80, Cromwell, CT

m. (2)

b.  
d.  
**Elizabeth Tracy**

Grover L'Hommedieu and Esther Vail and their children were carried from Bridgehampton, L. I., Sept. 2, 1776 by Capt. Ichabod Cole to Norwich, Ct.

*---children of Grover L'Hommedieu & (1) Esther Vail:*

- **Elizabeth L'Hommedieu**, b. 9 Jan 1764/5; m. **Ebenezer Hayden**
- **Giles L'Hommedieu**, b. 28 April 1766; m. **Abigail Reynolds**
- **Mary L'Hommedieu** (Polly), b. 4 May 1768; d. 17 April 1857; m. 21 May 1795 2nd Cingregational Ch, Cromwell, CT, **Lynde Lathrop**

- **Susanna L'Hommedieu**, b. 13 March 1770; m. 14 Oct 1792 2nd Congregational Ch., Cromwell, CT, **James Gordon**
- **Ezra L'Hommedieu**, b. 12 March 1772; d. 2 Nov 1860; m. (1) 30 (or 3) Oct 1805, **Hannah Ayer**, dau. of John Ayer & Jemima Youngs of Saybrook, CT, b. 16 July 1787, d. 29 Dec 1827; m. (2) -?-
- **Sarah L'Hommedieu**, b. 12 Jan 1774
- **Child L'Hommedieu**, b. 2 Sep 1776; d. 11 Sep 1776
- **Esther L'Hommedieu**, b. 26 Sep 1778
- **Joseph L'Hommedieu**, b. 30 Sep 1780 Norwich, CT; m. April 1804 Cromwell, CT., **Elizabeth Gridley**, dau. of Isaac Gridley
- **Lucretia L'Hommedieu**, b. 17 Dec 1781
- **William L'Hommedieu**, b. 17 Nov 1783; apparently d.y.
- **Abbey Vail L'Hommedieu**, b. 1785; d. 8 April 1859; m. Jan 1801, **Gurdon/Gordon Smith**, son of William Smith & Sarah -?-. Gurdon Smith d. 4 April 1854.
- **Joshua L'Hommedieu**, b. 31 May 1787; d. 17 Oct 1880. He never married.
- children of Grover L'Hommedieu & (2) Elizabeth Tracy:*
- **William L'Hommedieu**, b. 6 Oct 1793; m. **Cornelia Lathrop**
- **Stephen L'Hommedieu**, b. 16 March 1796; m. 1835, **Mary Clark**
- **Benjamin L'Hommedieu**, b. 6 March 1798
- **Maria L'Hommedieu**, b. 17 May 1800; d. 14 Nov 1881
- **Fanny L'Hommedieu**, b. 24 Sep 1802; d. 20 Sep 1803
- **Nancy L'Hommedieu**, b. 30 Sep 1807; d. 3 Nov 1831
- Sources: L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, *L'Hommedieu Genealogy*, Vol.1 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 123, 140

**L'Hommedieu, John**

John L'Hommedieu m. 22 Feb 1727  
 son of Benjamin L'Hommedieu & Patience Sylvester  
 b. 11 Jan 1707 Southold, NY  
 d. 25 Jan 1777 Southold, NY

**Mary Hudson**  
 dau. of Jonathan Hudson & Sarah -?-  
 b.  
 d.

---*children of John L'Hommedieu & Mary Hudson:*

- **Mary L'Hommedieu**, b. 1727; d. 11 Nov 1827 ae 100; m. 18 Feb 1752, **Purrier Reeve**
- **John L'Hommedieu** (Jonathan), d. 17 Sep 1794; m. 19 May 1748, **Prudence Goodale**
- **Benjamin L'Hommedieu**, b. 1735; d. July 1812; buried Aquebogue, L.I. Cemetery; m. (1) 13 Dec 1757 **Abigail Paine**, widow of **Youngs Wells**; m. (2) 13 April 1762, **Jemima Thompson**
- **Henry L'Hommedieu**, b. 1741 Southold, NY; d. 8 June 1791 Westbrook (Saybrook), CT; m. 8 Sep 1762 **Jemima Spencer**
- **Mary L'Hommedieu**, bp. 8 Sep 1754
- Sources: L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, *L'Hommedieu Genealogy*, Vol. 2 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 634

**L'Hommedieu, John**

John L'Hommedieu m. 7 Aug 1779  
 son of John L'Hommedieu & Prudence Goodale  
 Presbyterian Ch, Goshen, NY, by Rev. Nathan Kerr  
 bp. 9 Oct 1766 Aquebogue, L.I., NY  
 John moved from Long Island to Orange County, New York, about the time of the breaking out of the Revolution, and settled in Goshen.

**Mary Horton**  
 dau. of Silas Horton & Experience Vail  
 bp.

In the Census of 1790 of Goshen he is listed as follows: 2 males 16 years and up; 4 males under 16, and 3 females.

---*children of John L'Hommedieu & Mary Horton:*

- **Mary L'Hommedieu**, m. 22 Oct 1799, **Nathaniel Row**
- **Juliana L'Hommedieu**, m. 7 Aug 1804, **Peter Gale**, son of Peter Gale & Esther -?-. He may have m. (2) Betty -?-.
- **Son L'Hommedieu**, m. **Cornelia Denton**
- **Braddock L'Hommedieu**, b. 1789; d. May 1882 age 93, Middletown, NY; buried Phillipsburg; m. about 1815, **Lois Vail**, dau. of Joseph Alexander Vail & Julia Smith.
- **John S. L'Hommedieu**, d. Middletown, NY; buried Phillipsburg; m. 6 Aug 1809 **Dolly/Dorothy Vail**, dau. of Joseph Alexander Vail & Julia Smith. She was b. 1798.
- Sources: L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, *L'Hommedieu Genealogy*, Vol.1 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 353; L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, *L'Hommedieu Genealogy*, Vol. 2 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 651

**L'Hommedieu, Nathaniel (Capt.)**

Nathaniel L'Hommedieu m. (1) 17 Jan 1798  
 son of Constant L'Hommedieu & Deborah Young  
 Southold, L.I. Presbyterian Ch  
 b. 19 Aug 1762  
 bp.  
 d. 19 July 1832, ae 70  
 m. (2) 15 Jan 1804

**Christiana Peck**  
 dau. of Joseph Peck & Lucretia Bailey  
 b.  
 bp. 13 Dec 1761 Southold Presby. Ch  
 d.  
**Lydia Moore**

Southold, Suffolk Co.,  
NY Presbyterian Ch

dau. of Calvin Moore &  
Margaret King  
d. about Aug 1805  
buried Stirling Cem., Greenport  
**Ann Burchan**  
dau. of Capt. Robert Burchan &  
d. 15 June 1822, ae 41

m. (3) April 1806

He followed the sea as a master of vessels and later engaged in shipping business and was one of the leading merchants in New York City. He was always known as Captain Nathaniel.

At the time of his death he lived at 110 Greenwich Street, NYC.

---children of Nathaniel L'Hommedieu & (2) Lydia Moore:

- **Elizabeth L'Hommedieu**, b. 28 Feb 1805; d. 11 March 1883, ae 78.-.11; m. 12 Oct 1825, **Henry Suydam**, son of Jacobus Suydam & Adriana Rapelye

---children of Nathaniel L'Hommedieu & (3) Ann Burchan:

- **Nathaniel L'Hommedieu**

---Sources: L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, L'Hommedieu Genealogy, Vol.1 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 223, 321, 408, 418-419

### L'Hommedieu, Smith

Smith L'Hommedieu

m.

**Catherine Payne**

---children of Smith L'Hommedieu & Catherine Payne:

- **Ebenezer L'Hommedieu**, b. 1828; m. (1) -?-; m. (2) -?-.
- **William Wheeler L'Hommedieu**, b. 8 June 1832; m. (his cousin), **Ruth Amelia L'Hommedieu**, dau. of David L'Hommedieu & Charity
- **Daughter L'Hommedieu**, m. **Edward Y. Blydenburgh**

---Sources: L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, L'Hommedieu Genealogy, Vol.1 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 117, 246

### L'Hommedieu, William Wheeler

William Wheeler L'Hommedieu

m. (his cousin)

**Ruth Amelia L'Hommedieu**

son of Smith L'Hommedieu &

dau. of David L'Hommedieu &

Catherine Payne

Charity

b. 8 June 1832

b. 9 Aug 1832

---children of William Wheeler L'Hommedieu & Ruth Amelia L'Hommedieu:

- **William L'Hommedieu**
- **Thomas L'Hommedieu**
- **Clara L'Hommedieu**, m. (1) **William Ruland**; m. (2) -?-; m. (3) **Charles E. Price, Jr.**
- **Hattie L'Hommedieu**, m. -?- **Hogan**

---Sources: L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, L'Hommedieu Genealogy, Vol.1 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 117

### Liecht, Jan

Jan Liecht

m. (1)

**Jannetje Coninks**

son of

dau. of

m. (2)

**Elsje Maurits**

(banns: 24 Dec 1645

dau. of

NYC Ref Ch)

In the (2) record of their marriage intentions, they were: Jan Liecht, Wedr. Van Jannetje Conincks, en Elsje Naurits, j.d. Van London.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Lierse, Liersen See Luurszen

### Lies, Maturin (Marsuryn Lies)

Maturin Lies

m. before 1631

**Maritje Symons (Marij)**

son of

Amsterdam

dau. of -?- &

(prob) Annetje Jacobs

b.

b. about 1615

Maritje Symons had a sister, Hester Simons, who m. (banns 1632), **Jacques/Jacob deVernuis/Vernoy**.

Maritje Symons m. (2) **Peter Vreught**; m. (3) 1647, **Symon Joosten** [Van Aelst].

---children of Maturin Lies & Maritje Symons:

- **Susanna Marsuryns** (Susannah Elias/Lies), bp. (prob) 6 April 1631 Amsterdam; m. (banns 8 Aug 1649 NYC Ref Ch), **Claes Bording**
- (prob) **Willem [Vreught? Maturin?]**. Maritje Symons had a son, Willem, but it is not known which of her first two husbands was his father. In a prenuptial agreement, dated 19 July 1647, between Symon Joosten and Marritjen Simons,

from Amsterdam, widow of the late master Pieter Vreught, surgeon, she made a settlement on her two children, Susanna Vreught and Willem Vreught, who were both minors and unmarried. She promised "if possible and feasible to have them taught reading and writing and a good trade," and named "Jacob Wolphersz and Pieter Wolphersz her chosen guardians in this matter."

---Sources:

[1] Parry, William J., "Claes Claessen Bording and his Confusing Female Relatives" in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. 10, No. 3 (2005), p. 69, 71; Information posted Aug 2007, New-Netherland List, by Lorine McGinnis, "Olive Tree Genealogy" <otg@csolve.net>

**Lievens** See separate file: Lewis

**Lifferis** See Liverens

**Lifferis, Walrandt** See: LaForge, Walrandt

**Lillie, John**

John Lillie  
son of

m. 9 Dec 1685  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 21 Nov 1685  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Anna Meynaerts**  
(widow of **Abel Hardenbroeck**)  
dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage and banns, they were: John Lillie, j.m. uyt oudt Engelandt, en Anna Meynaerts, Wede. Van Abel Hardenbroeck, 't Erste woonende tot Fairfield, en tweede alhier.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books;

**Liman** See Lymen

**Limberger, John**

John Limberger  
son of

m. 27 Feb 1803  
Hackensack Ref Ch

**Rachel Van Buren**  
dau. of

---*children of John Limberger & Rachel Van Buren:*

• **Helen V. Buren Limberger**, b. 14 June 1807; bp. 12 July 1807 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Doctor Van Buren)

• **Margaret Limberger**, b. 15 April 1810; bp. 27 May 1810 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

**Linch** See: Lynch

**Lindsay, Lindsey**

**Lindsay, Lindsey** See: Glen, Sander Leenderts

**Lindsey, Alexander** (Elexander)

Alexander Lindsey  
son of

m.

**Catherine Blauvelt**  
dau. of Abraham D. Blauvelt &  
(1) Maria Flierboom  
b. 22 Feb 1768  
bp. 20 March 1768 Tappan Ref Ch  
d.

b.  
bp.  
d. 1805

Elexander Lindsey of Hempsted, in his will dated Sep. 25, 1805, probated Oct. 3, 1805. Weak in body, Children mentioned but not named. Executrix: Wife, Catheran.

Abraham D. Blauvelt of the Town of Orange, in his will dated 1 May 1820, mentioned dau. Catharine, widow of Alexander Linsey.

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 88, will of Elexander Lindsey); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 240, will of Abraham D. Blauvelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 122

**Linse, Alexander**

Alexander Linse

m.

**Leni Conselaer**

---*children of Alexander Linse & Leni Conselaer:*

• **James Linse**, b. 13 March 1797; bp. 6 May 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

**Lindsay, William**

William Lindsay m. **Sarah Conciljea**

*---children of William Lindsay & Sarah Consiljea:*

• **Cumming Lindsay**, b. 15 Nov 1799; bp. 2 March 1800 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)  
 ---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Lindsay, William**

William Lindsay m. 9 Sep 1813 **Sarah Riker** (Sally)  
 son of Stone House Plains Ref Ch dau. of  
 d. in or before 1822 d.

Sally m. (2) **Elias F. Speer**.

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 446, 1822, p. 447, 1822, p. 451, 1822: Elias F. Speer and Sally, his wife, late Sally Lindsay, widow and relect of William Lindsay, deceased, late of Essex Co., NJ, has land in Saddle River at a place called the Singack Swamp. Isaac Van Saun, Adrian Van Houten and Isaac H. Mead to make division of Estate.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of William Lindsay & Sarah Riker:*

• **Sally Lindsay**, b. 13 Dec 1813; bp. 10 July 1814 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, online July 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O.Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <pol@lubrizol.com>;

**Linsey, William W.**

William W. Linsey m. **Maria Stager**

*---children of William W. Linsey & Maria Stager:*

• **Sally Maria Linsey**, b. 30 March 1817; bp. 29 June 1817 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains (Essex Co., NJ) Marriages & Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>

**Linckford, Abraham**

Abraham Linckford m. 23 April 1796 **Maria Van Rypen**  
 son of Second River Ref Ch dau. of  
 (he as Abraham Linford; she as Mary Van Riper)

b. about 1773

d. 16 April 1850 age 77.3.21

buried Acquackanonk Ref Chyd, Passaic, NJ

*---children of Abraham Linckford & Maria Van Rypen:*

• **Grietje Linckford**, b. 18 Oct 1797; bp. 3 Dec 1797 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur. Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest)

**Linford, Abraham H.**

Abraham H. Linford m. 4 April 1829 **Harriet Van Riper**  
 son of Schraalenburgh Ref Ch dau. of

Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 94; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**Linford, Harman** (Hermanus; Herman; Linkfoot; Linkford)

Harman Linford m. 3 March 1796 **Aaltje Mandeville** (Aletta; Letty Mandeviel)  
 son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of  
 (banns 6 Feb 1796)

b. Acquackanonk

d.

buried

In the Acquackanonk Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Hermanus Linkfoot/Linkford, j.m., b. and liv. Achquechnonck, and Aaltje Mandeviel, j.d., b. Pompton, liv. Second River cong.

*---children of Harman Linford & Aaltje Mandeville:*

• **Lena Linkford**, b. 4 Sep 1796; bp. 23 Oct 1796 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Mandeviel, Lena Jacobusse)

• **Christina Linford**, b. 10 March 1798; bp. 28 April 1798 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Polly Linford** (Mary?), b. 11 Sep 1799; bp. 27 Oct 1799 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

• **John Linford**, b. 22 Oct 1802; bp. 6 Dec 1802 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Abraham Linford**, b. 9 July 1806; bp. 20 July 1806 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

• **James Linford**, b. 15 Jan 1809; bp. 5 March 1809 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Eliza Jane Linford**, b. 23 Nov 1812; bp. 20 Dec 1812 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Christianna Linford**, b. 13 Aug 1814; bp. 4 Sep 1814 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Margaret Linford**, b. 20 Jan 1819; bp. 11 April 1819 Stone House Plains Ref Ch



• **Rebecca Lidford**, b. 5 April 1824; bp. 1 Aug 1824 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1797* (reprinted 1992); Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Lindfort, Jaemes**

Jaemes Lindfort

m.

**Christyntie Van Reypen**

---*children of James Lindfort & Christyntje Van Reypen:*

• **Abraham Lindfort**, b. 25 Oct 1772; bp. 29 Nov 1772 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Marytie Lindfort**, b. 23 May 1775; bp. 19 Jan 1775 [sic] Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43

**Linford, James**

James Linford

m.

**-?- Van Riper**

b. England

b.

He came to America to avoid being pressed into the English army.

---*children of James Linford & -?- Van Riper:*

• **Thomas Linford**, m. **Sarah Sigler**.

---Sources: Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 233

**Linford, John** (Linkford)

John Linford

m. 14 Dec 1822

**Sophia Jacobus**

son of

Stone House Plains Ref Ch

dau. of

---*children of John Linford & Sophia Jacobus:*

• **Abraham Linford**, b. 9 Dec 1824; bp. 13 March 1825 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Sarah Linkford**, b. 3 Dec 1827; bp. 24 Feb 1828 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains (Essex Co., NJ) Marriages & Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>

**Linford, John**

John Linford

m.

**Sophiah Linford**

---*children of John Linford & Sophia*

• **Harriett Linford**, b. 21 Oct 1836; bp. 24 March 1844 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Catherine Louisa Linford**, b. 15 Jan 1841; bp. 24 March 1844 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Letta Linford**, b. 25 Dec 1843; bp. 24 March 1844 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains (Essex Co., NJ) Marriages & Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>

**Linford, Thomas** (Linkfoot)

Thomas Linford

m.

**Sarah Sigler** (Sickler, ts)

son of James Linford &

dau. of

-?- Van Riper

buried

buried Acquackanonk Ref Chyd, Passaic, NJ

They lived in Passaic, NJ.

---*children of Thomas Linford & Sarah Sigler:*

• **Trientje Linkfoot**, b. 21 April 1794; bp. 15 June 1794 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Trientje Linkfoot)

• **Maria Linford**, b. 12 March 1796; bp. 8 May 1796 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Johannis Linckford**, b. 5 Jan 1798; bp. 18 March 1798 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Daughter Linford**, b. 15 April 1809; bp. 6 June 1802 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Thomas Linkfoot**, b. 19 Sep 1804; bp. 4 Nov 1804 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

• **Sally Linford** (Sarah), b. 27 July 1807; bp. 6 March 1808 Stone House Plains Ref Ch; m. 12 Oct 1833, **John I. Berry**

• **Christina Linford**

• **Sarah Linford**, b. 27 July 1808; m. 12 Oct 1833 **John I. Berry**.

• **Margaret Linford**

• **Eunice Linford**

---Sources: Stone House Plains Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1797* (reprinted 1992); Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 233; Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Unplaced Linford Women:**

**Mary Linford**, m. 7 May 1796 Second River Ref Ch, **Henry Steymets**

**Ling, Robbert** (Robberd Ling)

Robbert Ling m. **Abigail Mas**

Abigail Mas m. (poss) (2) 31 Dec 1712 NYC Ref Ch, **Thomas Lyell**.

*---children of Robbert Ling & Abigail Mas:*

• **Robberdt Ling**, bp. 5 Jan 1709 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pouwelus Mouwritz \* Jacobus Mourwritz, Jannetje de Hart)

*---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)*

**Lines** See Lyon/Lyons

**Linington, -?-**

*---children of -?- Linington*

• **Elizabeth Linington**, m. **John Woods**

• **Maria Linington**, m. **John Van Pelt**

• **Sarah Linington**, m. **Peter Cornell**

**Lininton, John**

John Lininton m. **Hannah**

In his will, he wrote: ...August 29, 1752, I, John Lininton, of the town of Hempstead, yeoman, "being in health but visited with a grievous soare." I leave to my wife Hannah, my now dwelling house and barn, and 1/3 of all lands and meadows, with all appurtenances, for her sole use during her being my widow; Also 1/3 of all movables; but in case of her marriage she is to have 1/3 of movable estate. I leave to my sons John and Samuel, after my wife's decease, my houses, lands, and meadows, when they are of age. My wife is to have the use of the same "for the raising and edifying of my children till my son John is of age," and then my son John is to have the use of 2/3 of the lands until my son Samuel is of age. I make my wife Hannah, and my son-in-law, Elias Durling, and my friend, James Wood, executors, and they have power to sell "my part of the Grist mill, and Saw mill," and divide the money among my children, Hannah, Sarah, Mary, John, and Samuel. They have power to sell other lands, and divide the proceeds among my sons and daughters. Witnesses, Charles Lisk, Anthony Seaman, Solomons Seaman. Proved, September 19, 1752. In the probate, Elias Durling is called "Elias Dorlandt."

*---children of John Lininton & Hannah*

• **John Lininton**, m. **Lucresey Williamse**, dau. of Stephen Willemse & Heyltje Van Wickelen

• **Samuel Lininton**

• **Hannah Lininton**

• **Sarah Lininton**

*---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 405 (will of John Lininton)*

**Linnington, John**

John Linnington m. **Lucretia Willemse**

son of dau. of Stephen Willemse &

Stephen Willemse, of Kings County, in his will dated 10 Jan 1766, proved 16 December 1769 mentioned his daughter, "Luckresea [Lucretia], wife of John Linnington."

*---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VII 1766-1771, p. 294 (will of Stephen Willemse)*

**Linkford, Linckford** See: Linford

**Linkletter, Charles**

Charles Linkletter m. (1) summer 1851

son of

b. 13 Dec 1823

d. 31 May 1897

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (now West New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY

m. (2)

**Louisa Westervelt**

dau. of James/Jacobus Westervelt & Hannah Ten Eyck

b. 8 Jan 1833

d. 12 July 1856? age 24.5.24

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd

**Elizabeth Cooper**

dau. of (poss) Garrit O. Cooper & Sarah Ten Eyck

b. about 1827

d. 16 Oct 1882

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, Rockland Co., 3d ED of the Town of Ramapo, unincorporated Village of Monsey; Roll: T9\_924; Family History Film: 1254924; Page: 254D (20D); Enumeration District: 59; Image: 0511 (enumerated 11 June 1880) Dwelling 197, Family 226) (both b. NY; both parents of each b. NY) -- Linkletter, Chas., 54, Keeps a Hotel; [Linkletter], Elizabeth, 52, wife; keeps house.

*---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Kakiet Ref Chyd, now West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, p. 129);*

Westervelt, Walter Tallman, The Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, 1905, p. 56;

**Linkroum, Albert E.** (Bert)

Albert E. Linkroum m.  
son of James A. Linkroum &  
Mary Elizabeth Straut  
b. May 1881 NJ

**Gertrude A. -?-**  
dau. of

b. about 1882 NY

He was single, a clerk, and living with his parents in 1900. About 1914 he worked as a lineman and motorman for the North Jersey Rapid Transit Co. (the trolley line). About May 1918 he moved into the house formerly occupied by Frank Austin. In Jan 1920 he was living on West Allendale Avenue in Allendale in a house they owned; by May 1920 he was living in Midland Park.

In 1920 he was a house painter.

---children of Albert E. Linkroum & Gertrude A.

• **Sadie E. Linkroum**, b. about 1904 NJ

---Sources: 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #16, Family #16; P.A.W. Files

**Linkroum, David**

David Linkroum m. 9 Apr 1881  
son of Garret Linkroum & Ramsey  
Elizabeth Fisher  
b. 23 Jan 1859  
bp.  
d. 9 Apr 1891

**Mary Matilda Ackerman**  
dau. of Abram Hopper Ackerman &  
& Margaret Elizabeth Ackerman

b.  
bp. 10 Sep 1863 Paramus Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

buried Saddle River Luth. Chyd

Mary Matilda Ackerman m. (2) 16 Jan 1900 Saddle River Luth Ch., **William Henry Packer**, widower of Catherine Anna Blackledge and son of William Packer. He was b. 1855. Mary (mother of 3 children, 1 then living), listed as wife of William H. Packer, and Kittie M. Linkroum, 16, were listed with Packer in the 1900 Federal Census, when they were living in Saddle River Borough.

David Linkroum was listed in the 1885 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus (on East Crescent Avenue near the Allendale-Ramsey border), Bergen Co., NJ. His family is listed as a separate family living in the same dwelling with the family of Garret Linkroum.

---children of David Linkroum & Mary Matilda Ackerman:

• **Kittie M. Linkroum** (Catherine), b. 15 Dec 1883; bp. 2 March 1887 Airmont Lutheran Ch; m. 6 June 1906 Saddle River Luth. Ch., **Samuel Clare Brower**.

• **Maggie A. Linkroum**, b. 15 Oct 1885 NJ.; bp. 2 March 1887 Airmont Lutheran Ch In June 1900, she was living with her grandparents, Abraham and Margaret E. Ackerman in Saddle River.

• **Julia A. Linkroum** (Lulu), b. abt. 1890 (or before June 1885); d. 12 Apr 1891; buried Saddle River Luth. Chyd.

---Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family, 1963, Vol. I, p. 788 (#9453 Mary Matilda Ackerman); David Linkroum obit. notice in The Landscape May 1891; 1885 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, dwelling #342, families 400 and 401; 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Saddle River, taken June 1900, dwelling 202, family 214 (family of William H. Packer); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ); Airmont Lutheran Church Baptisms (Airmont, NY) typed by Pat Wardell May 2005

**Linkroum, Garret**

Garret Linkroum m. 10 Jan 1846  
son of James Linkroum & Saddle River Luth Ch  
Ellen  
b. 15 Mar 1824  
bp. 16 May 1824 Saddle River Luth Ch

**Elizabeth Fisher**  
dau. of David Fisher &  
Catherine May

b. Feb 1828 NJ  
bp.

In the marriage record, he was of New York; she was of Masonicus.

They lived on East Crescent Avenue near the Allendale-Ramsey border.

Garret Linkroum, 36, farmer, and Elizabeth Linkroum, 32, his wife, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Living with them were: Mary E., 9; Catharine J., 7; James, 4; and David, 1. Also living with them was Eliza Hosey, 1 (prob. dau. of George F. Hosey & Jane Maria Doremus, who were listed 2 families away).

Garret Linkroum was listed in the 1885 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township (on East Crescent Avenue near the Allendale-Ramsey border). Living with his family, in the same dwelling, but listed as a separate family, was the family of David Linkroum.

Elizabeth Linkroum, 77, Widow, was listed in the 1905 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township with the family of [her brother?] Michael Fisher.

---children of Garret Linkroum & Elizabeth Fisher:

• **Mary Ellen Linkroum**, b. about 1847; d. 17 Jan 1848, age 0.6.18; buried Island Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ.

• **David Henry Linkroum**, b. about 1849; d. 6 Oct 1851, age 2.6.3; buried Island Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ.

• **Mary Elizabeth Linkroum**, b. abt. 1851

• **Catherine Jane Linkroum**, b. abt. 1853; m. 1878 **John B. Straut**

• **James A. Linkroum**, b. abt. 1856; d. 28 Dec 1903; m. 11 Dec 1880 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch, **Mary Elizabeth Straut**, dau. of Conrad Straut & Madeline/Ellen Mowerson.

- **David Linkroum**, b. abt. 1859; d. 9 Apr 1891; m. 1881 by Rev. Ephraim DeYoe, **Mary M. Ackerman**, dau. of Abram Hopper Ackerman & Margaret E..
- **Edward D. Linkroum**, b. abt. 1861; m. 27 July 1889 Allendale, **Margaret E. Wilson**, dau. of John Wilson & Margaret -?-.
- **Ida Linkroum**, b. abt. 1863; m. (prob) (as Ida May Linkroum) 28 April 1883 Airmont Luth Ch, **Frank Austin**
- **Frank Linkroum**, b. abt. 1866

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Twp., dwelling 495, family #568; 1870 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; 1880 Federal Census, Hohokus; Informal Record Book of Rev. Ephraim DeYoe; 1885 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, dwelling #342, families 400 and 401; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (#949 Garret Linkroum and family); 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken June 1905, dwelling 90, families 106 & 107 (families of Michael Fisher & Elizabeth Linkroum); Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ); Airmont Luth Ch Marriages 1876-1938, transcribed by Pat Wardell;

### Linkroum, James

James Linkroum m. **Eleanor**  
b. about 1800 b. about 1803 NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Orange Co., Deerpark, p. 34, enumerated 8 October 1850, Dwelling 255, Family 260 -- James Linkroum, 50, Farmer, value real estate \$750, b. NY; Eleanor Linkroum, 47, b. NJ; Susan Linkroum, 18, b. NY; James Linkroum, 16, Laborer, b. NY; William H. Linkroum, 7, b. NY.

---children of James Linkroum & Eleanor

- **Susan Linkroum**, b. about 1832 NY
- **James Linkroum**, b. about 1834 NY
- **William H. Linkroum**, b. about 1843 NY

### Linkroum, James

James Linkroum m. **Ellen**

---children of James Linkroum & Ellen

- **Garret Linkroum**, b. 15 Mar 1824; bp. 16 May 1824 Saddle Riv. Luth; m. m. 10 Jan 1846 Saddle River Luth Ch, **Elizabeth Fisher**, dau. of David Fisher & Catherine May.

• (poss) **Josephine Linkroum**, b. about 1841; d. 8 May 1848, age 7.7.5; buried Island Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ.

---Sources: Saddle River Lutheran Baptisms; Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ)

### Linkroum, James A.

James A. Linkroum m. **Jane A.**  
b. May 1835 NY b. Feb 1835 NY

James A. Linkroum, 70, and Jane A., 70 were listed in the 1905 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ in a house they rented.

---Sources: 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken June 1905, dwelling 518, family 581 (family of James A. Linkroum)

### Linkroum, James A.

James A. Linkroum m. 11 Dec 1880 **Mary Elizabeth Straut**  
son of Garret Linkroum & Saddle River Zion Lutheran dau. of Conrad Straut &  
Elizabeth Fisher Church, at the Parsonage Madeline/Ellen Mowerson  
b. Oct 1855 NJ in Allendale b. Nov 1861 NJ  
d. 28 Dec 1903 d.

In the Saddle River Zion Lutheran Church marriage record, he was 25, a farmer, son of Garret Linkroum of Allendale; she was 19, dau. of Conrad Straut of Masonicus.

At the time of the 1885 New Jersey State Census, they were living in the same dwelling with Conrad and Ellen Straut. Her name in the 1885 State Census was given as "Elizabeth."

At the time of the 1895 State Census, they were living (probably on West Allendale Avenue) in Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ and living with them was Abraham Lydecker.

He built a store and hall in a building near the railroad tracks (east of the tracks) in Allendale in 1895 and by June had opened an ice cream parlor and confectionery store in the lower part of the building. He was an Allendale borough marshall appointed 3 Jan 1895

They lived in Allendale, possibly on West Allendale Avenue, at the time of the 1900 Federal Census. He was listed as a day laborer. She lived alone, a widow and a dressmaker, on West Allendale Avenue, in a house she owned in June 1905.

---children of James A. Linkroum & Mary Elizabeth

- **Albert E. Linkroum** (Bertie; Bert), b. May 1881 NJ; m. **Gertrude A. -?-.** He was single, a clerk, and living with his parents in 1900. About 1914 he worked as a lineman and motorman for the North Jersey Rapid Transit Co. (the trolley line). About May 1918 he moved into the house formerly occupied by Frank Austin. In Jan 1920 he was living on West Allendale Avenue in Allendale; by May 1920 he was living in Midland Park.

---Sources: 1895 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Orvil Township, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #107, family #114; 1900 Federal Census, Bergen County, New Jersey, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #109, family #116; 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale (June 1905), Dwelling #154, Family #161; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #16, Family #16; P.A.W. Files; 1885 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Dwelling 378, Family 450 and 451

**Unplaced Linkroum Women:**

**Lillian Linkroum**, m. **Thomas Agnew Terhune**, b. 20 Mar 1881 (son of John Demarest Terhune & (2) Margaret Agnew.  
**Thelma Albyra Linkroum** (1905-2000), m. **Charles John Fox**, son of Charles Fox & Estella Voorhis

**Linse, Linsey** See: Lindsay

**Lisk, Abraham**

Abraham Lisk  
 son of

m. 12 Aug 1806  
 Staten Island, NY  
 Moravian Congregation

**Jane Wandel**  
 dau. of

---Sources: Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

**Lisk, David**

David Lisk  
 son of

m. 19 Feb 1787  
 NYC Dutch Ref Ch

**Mary Vanderhoef**  
 dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

**Lisk, John**

John Lisk  
 son of John Lisk &

m.

**Rachel Hagewout**  
 dau. of (poss?) Egbert Haughwout &  
 (Rachel?)

---*children of John Lisk & Rachel Hagewout:*

• **Jacob Lisk**, bp. 21 Jan 1728 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Pieter Hagewout, Neeltje Bakker)

---Sources:

[1] Totten, John Reynolds, "Haughwout Hagewout Family Notes" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1935 (Vol. 66, No. 4), p. 325; Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

**Lisk, John**

John Lisk

m.

**Elizabeth**

---*children of John Lisk & Elizabeth*

• **Marget Lisk**, bp. 21 April 1753 St. Andrew's Ch, Staten Island (no wit)

---Sources: Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

**Lisk, John**

John Lisk

m.

**Mary**

---*children of John Lisk & Mary*

• **Thomas Lisk**, b. 19 Sep 1757; bp. St. Andrew's Ch, Staten Island (no wit)

---Sources: Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

**Lisk, John**

John Lisk  
 son of

m. 20 June 1767  
 Bergen Ref Ch

**Catrientje Huysman**  
 dau. of Johannes Huysman &  
 Wyntje Symons  
 b. Staten Island  
 bp. 22 April 1746 Port Richmond, Staten Isl.

b. Staten Island  
 bp.

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

**Lisk, John**

John Lisk  
 son of

m. 1 Jan 1779  
 Staten Island, NY  
 Moravian Congregation

**Sara Decker**  
 dau. of

---Sources: Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

**Lisk, Matthew**

Matthew Lisk

m.

**Anastace**

---*children of Matthew Lisk & Anastace*

- **Elizabeth Lisk**, b. 9 Dec 1766; bp. 9 Oct 1766 Sy. Andrew's Ch, Staten Island (no wit)
- **Moses Lisk**, b. or bp. 7 Dec 1766 St. Andrew's Ch, Staten Island (no wit)

---Sources: Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

**Lisk, Thomas**

Thomas Lisk  
son of

m. (1)

**Catalyna Van Pelt**

dau. of Johannes Van Pelt &  
Sarah Leroy

d. before 30 Oct 1767

m. (2)

d.

**Elsie**

In his will, he wrote: ...September 14, 1767. I, Thomas Lisk, of Richmond County. I leave to my wife Elsie my bed and furniture (except one rugg belonging to my first wife), and a chest of drawers, and tables, and a hive of bees. I leave to my son John £5. All the rest of my personal estate to be sold by my executors, and I leave all the rest to my son John and my daughters, Catalina, Margaret, Mary, Martha, Ann, and Rachel, and to my granddaughter, Elizabeth Vanderbeck. I leave to my wife the use of my house and land for life, and then to my son John. I make my friends, Peter Hausman, John Lisk, and my son John, executors. Witnesses, Peter Hausman, Edward Bush, Peter Zeloff. Proved, October 30, 1767.

---*children of Thomas Lisk & (1) Catlyntje Van Pelt:*

- **Sara Lisk**, bp. 24 Aug 1729 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Pieter Bouwman, Blandina Van Pelt)
- **Margriet Lisk**, bp. 26 March 1731 Port Richmond Ref Ch, Staten Island (wit: Pieter Bouwman, Ioca Patris, Johannes Van Namen, Antje Van Pelt)
- **Sara Lisk**, bp. 4 Nov 1739 Port Richmond Ref Ch, Staten Island (wit: Petrus Van Pelt, Sara Van Pelt)
- **Maryya Lisk**, bp. 14 Sep 1741 Port Richmond Ref Ch, Staten Island (wit: Maria Ryte)
- **Martha Lisk**, bp. 6 May 1745 Port Richmond Ref Ch, Staten Island (no wit)
- **Antye Leisk**, bp. 16 Sep 1746 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (no wit)
- **John Lisk**
- **Catalina Lisk**, m. **Conradus Vanderbeek**
- **Rachel Lisk**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VII 1766-1771, pages 153 & 154 (will of Thomas Lisk); Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

**Unplaced Lisk Women:**

**Antye Lisk**, m. 15 May 1767 Bergen Ref Ch, **Jacobus Makniel**

**Annatje/Hannah Lisk**, m. (1) 31 May 1778 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Marynus Van Wagenen**; m. (2) 22 Nov 1801

Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Hendrick Gerritse/Van Wagenen**, widower of Hillegont Van Winkle

**Elizabeth Lisk**, m. before 28 Aug 1726, **Isaac Caspers**

**Elizabeth Lisk**, m. 2 June 1794 Staten Island, **John Nicoll**

**Lispenard, L'Espenard**

**Lispenard, Antoine** (Antoine L'Espenard)

Antoine Lispenard

m.

**Abeltie LaForge** (Abigail)

d. before 29 July 1696, in 86th year at New Rochelle

d.

They came to America in about 1669, were in Albany in 1670, and they eventually settled in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY, where Antoine built a grist mill and a home, when he was in his eighties. The house is still standing, and while it was still a private home in the 1980s.

Antoine Lispenard was a Huguenot refugееее from La Rochelle, by way of Holland, who arrived in New Amsterdam about the middle of the 17th century.

His first will was dated 3 April 1685. In it he mentioned wife Abeltie; children David, Anthony, Johannes, Cornelia, Margarita, and Abigail. In his LW&T, he wrote: ...I, Anthony Lepinard, being of sound memory but sick abed, do make this my last will and testament. I leave to my eldest son, Anthony Lepinard, £50 and all my wearing apparell, houses, arms and tackle." Leaves to his wife Abigail, one third of all the rest of estate, and the remainder to his son Anthony, and his daughters, Margaret and Abigail. The whole to remain in the hands of his wife till the children come of age; and their portions to be paid them as they come of age or are married. If his wife should marry, then Paul Richards, Bartholomew LeRoux, and John De Peyster have full power to see this will executed. Makes his wife executor. Dated July 1, 1696. Witnesses, P. De Lanoy, Charles De Nisseau, John Le Chevalier. Probated 29 July 1696.

---*children of Antoine Lispenard & Abeltie LaForge:*

- **David Lispenard**, d. 1697; m. **Elizabeth** -?-.
- **Antoine Lepinar** (Anthony Lispenard), bp. 31 Oct 1683 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Zybrand Van Schayk, Tryntje Melchertsz); d. in 75th year; m. 7 Nov 1705 **Elizabeth Huygens de Klyne**, dau. of Leonard and granddaughter of Barrentsen Huygens de Klyne, of New York.
- **Johannes Lispenard**, b. about 1675
- **Cornelia Lispenard**
- **Margarita Lispenard**
- **Abeltje Lepinar** (Abigail), bp. 21 Sep 1684 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Tryntje Rutten)

---Sources: Darling, Charles W., "Antoine L'Espenard, the French Huguenot. of New Rochelle, and Some of His Decsendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*,

July 1893, p. 97 (Vol. XXIV, No. 3); Information online Nov 1999, NYWESTCH List, from Barbara Cofer <BCofer612@aol.com>; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I, 1665-1707, p. 125 (will of Anthony Lepinard)

**Lispensard, Anthony**

Anthony Lispensard  
son of Antoine L'Espenard &  
Abeltie (LaForge?)

bp. 31 Oct 1683 Albany Ref Ch  
d. before 3 Jan 1759, in 75th year

12 June 1727 -- Anthony Lispensard of New Rochelle, Gent., and Eliza his wife to Joseph Robinson of the City of New York, merchant, one equal half part of his three grist mills, situate in New Rochelle. (Liber F, Westchester Co., Land Records, p. 334)<sup>1</sup>

Deed (abstract) -- 6 April 1737. Anthony Lispensard ye Elder, with consent of his wife Elizabeth, of New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY, Gent., conveyed to Anthony Lispensard the Younger of the same place, Gent., for £325, one equal full third part of all the Grist Mills, Mill dams, streams of water, mill ponds or pools, and all tools and utensils to said mills, and Land, houses, buildings, and premises, situated in New Rochelle now in possession of him the said Anthony Lispensard the Elder, which were conveyed to him by Abraham Gouverneur, Exeutor of the last will and Testament of Jacob Leisler, late of the City of New York, Gent., deceased, by a certain conveyance 2 Nov 1730. And also one third part of the Mills Boat which tends the said mills with her sailes, Anchors, tackling and furniture, Signed Anthony Lispensard, Elizabeth Lispensard. Witnesses Samuel Sherwood (his mark), Abraham Guyon.<sup>1</sup>

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Anthony Lispensard, of New Rochelle, Esq., being advanced in years, but of sound memory, this 16 of August, 1755. I leave to my beloved daughter Abigail, wife of Jacob Bleecker, all that dwelling house and land where I now live, with all the improvements, being about 53 acres, about 20 of which formerly belonged to the late Mr. Moulinor, deceased, and the remaining 33 acres is adjoining, Also the two grist mills where I now live, with 1/2 of the mill pond and dam, all of which are in New Rochelle, And she is to pay to my executors £1,000 in two years; If she refuses, then my executors are to sell the same. All the rest of my real estate is to be sold by my executors. From the proceeds I leave 1/6 to each of my children, Leonard, David, Mary, wife of Andrew Abramse, Abigail, and Mary, wife of William Rodman. She is to receive the interest only while he is living, and the principal after he is dead. I leave 1/6 to my executors to divide among my 3 grand children, Mary, Elizabeth, and Abigail, children of my late son, Anthony Lispensard. I make my sons Leonard and David executors. Witnesses, Gabriel Ludlow, Gabriel G. Ludlow, Simon Johnson. Proved, January 3, 1759.

---children of Anthony Lispensard & Elizabeth Huygens de Kleyn:

- **Anthony Lispensard**, b. 24 July 1709; bp. 27 July 1709 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Leonard de Kleyn, Susanna Leslaar, s.h.v.); d. (poss) 1740; m. **Maria Van Uytendaele**.
- (poss) **John Lispensard**, b. 25 Oct 1710
- **Magdalen Lispensard**, b. 6 Sep 1711; bp. 16 Feb 1712 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barent de Kleyn, Maria Robberson); m. 16 Nov 1735 **Andrew Abramse**.
- **Leonard Lispensard**, b. 14 Dec 1715; bp. 25 Jan 1716 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Michiel Vaughton, Catharina Vaughton, s.h.v.); d. 20 Feb 1790; interred Family Vault, Trinity Ch, NY; m. 1741 **Elsie/Alice Rutgers**, dau. of Anthony Rutgers & Cornelia.
- **Abigail Lispensard**, b. 27 June 1718 New Rochelle, NY; bp. 28 Sep 1718 NY Luth Ch (wit: Hannes La Grancie and Abigail Lispensaers); m. 6 July 1740 **James Bleecker** (Jacob; Jacobus), son of Rutger Bleecker of Albany, and grandson of Jan Jansen Bleecker
- **Johannes Lepinaar**, bp. 1 Feb 1721 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Vorst, Cornelia Varik, h.v. Van Pieter Van Dyk)
- **Elizabeth Lippenaar**, b. 8 Sep 1723; bp. 5 Feb 1724 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Counraat ten Yk Tob z., Leonard de Kleyn, Sara ten Yk); m. 3 May 1759 **Samuel Treadwell**.
- **David Lispensard**, b. 15 May 1725; d. 5 Nov 1797; m. **Elizabeth Rodman**.
- **Maria Lispensard**, b. 20 July 1727; m. (1) **William Rodman**, of New Rochelle; m. (2) 14 April 1753 **Thomas Bayeaux**
- **Susannah Lispensard**, b. 21 Oct 1728

---Sources:

[1] Records of the town of New Rochelle, 1699-1828. Forbes, Jeanne A.. New Rochelle, N.Y. J.A. Forbes. 1916, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 234;

[2] O'Callaghan, E.B., New York Marriages Previous to 1784, Albany, NY: Weed, Parsons and Company, 1860;

[3] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Oct 1921 (Vol. 52, No. 4), p. 324;

Darling, Charles W., "Antoine L'Espenard, the French Huguenot. of New Rochelle, and Some of His Descendants" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, July 1893, p. 97 (Vol. XXIV, No. 3); Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V, 1754-1760, p. 276 (will of Anthony Lispensard); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Lispensard, Anthony**

Anthony Lispensard  
son of Anthony Lispensard &  
Elizabeth DeKleyn

b. 24 July 1709 NY  
d. 18 Sep 1740 New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY  
buried

Maria Van Uytendaele m. (2) 22 May 1747 New Richelle, NY, **Alexander Allaire**, widower of Esther Clatworthy.

m. 8 July 1731

**Maria Van Uytendaele**

dau. of Johannes Van Uytendaele &  
Maria Le Breton

b. 31 Dec 1711 St. Thomas, Virgin Islands  
d. 6 Jan 1805 Greenburgh, NY

buried Old Huguenot Cem, New Rochelle, NY

---children of Anthony Lispenard & Maria Van Uytendaele:

- **Mary Lispenard**, b. 15 Nov 1733 New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY
- **Elizabeth Lispenard**, b. 9 July 1746 New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY
- **Abigail Lispenard**, b. 5 Dec 1738 New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY

---Sources: Information posted online at Ancestry.com Aug 2001 by Becky Davis <becky@childservsociety.org> citing Overman, Charles Theodore, The Van Uytendaeles of St. Thomas, W.I., ca. 1577 - 1946: a history of the van Uytendaele - de Bretton families

**Lispenard, Anthony**

Anthony Lispenard  
son of Leonard Lispenard &  
Elsie/Alice Rutgers  
d. before 29 July 1820

m.  
(NY license 10 Dec 1764<sup>1</sup>)

**Sarah Barclay**  
dau. of

d.

In his will, dated 24 Dec 1802, probated 28 July 1830, Anthony Lispenard of New York, mentioned wife Sarah; children -- Alice, Sarah, Leonard, Thomas, and Anthony; Granddaughter Sarah Beach. Executors: wife and sons, Leonard, Thomas, and Anthony.

---children of Anthony Lispenard & Sarah Barclay:

- **Leonard Lispenard**, d. 1816; m. his cousin, **Anna Dorothea Bache**, dau. of Theophylact Bache
- **Anthony Lispenard**
- **Thomas Lispenard**, d. unmarried.
- **Helena Roosevelt Lispenard**, m. **Paul Bache**, son of Theophylact Bache
- **Sarah Lispenard**, m. **Alexander Stewart**
- **Alice Lispenard**, d. unmarried

---Sources:

[1] O'Callaghan, E.B., New York Marriages Previous to 1784, Albany, NY: Weed, Parsons and Company, 1860; Stevens, John Austin, Jr., Colonial records of the New York Chamber of Commerce, 1768-1784. With Historical and biographical sketches, New York, J.F. Trow & Co., 1867, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 2-142; Sawyer, Ray C. Abstract of wills probated in the Common Pleas Court : also known as Mayor's Court, 1819-1892 : Supreme Court of Judicature, 1821-1829 : Supreme Court of Judicature, 1847-1856 : Supreme Court of Judicature, 1856-1870, all of New York County, New York City, N.Y., 1948; p. 3 (will of Anthony Lispenard) (online at HeritageQuest)

**Lispenard, Anthony**

Anthony Lispenard  
son of

m.  
(NY license 13 July 1783<sup>1</sup>)

**Clarince Bartow**  
dau. of

---Sources:

[1] State of New York. Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were Issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784. Albany, NY: State of New York, 1860;

**Lispenard, David**

David Lispenard  
b.  
d.  
buried

m.

**Elizabeth**  
b. about 1734  
d. 19 March 1797 ae 62.11.-  
buried Lispenard Cem., New Rochelle, NY

---children of David Lispenard & Elizabeth

- **Elizabeth Lispenard**, b. about 1758; d. 25 Nov 1797 age 39.7.-; buried Lispenard Cem., New Rochelle, NY; m. **John Staple**

---Sources: New Rochelle tombstone inscriptions : a record of all inscriptions in the old cemeteries, with supplementary information, New Rochelle, N.Y.: New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, p. 156

**Lispenard, Leonard**

Leonard Lispenard  
son of Anthony Lispenard &  
Elizabeth Huygens de Kleyn  
b. 14 Dec 1715  
d. 20 Feb 1790 Lispenard Hill, NYC  
buried Family Vault, Trinity Ch, NY

m. 7 Dec 1739  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 6 Dec 1739)

**Elsie/Alice Rutgers**  
dau. of Anthony Rutgers &  
Cornelia  
b.  
d.  
buried

He owned the "Lispenard Meadows" in NYC, inherited from his wife's family.

He was admitted freeman of NYC, as a merchant, in 1750. He was the Assistant Alderman of the North Ward from 1750-1755; Alderman from 1756-1762. He was a delegate from NY to the first Colonial Congress (the Stamp Act Congress) in Oct. 1765. He was one of the original members of the Society of the New York Hospital and one of its first Governors from 1770-1777. He was also treasurer of Kings College as early as 1772 and for a long period of years subsequently.

---children of Leonard Lispenard & Elsie/Alice Rutgers:

- **Leonard Lispenard**, b. 1743; d. about 1800; buried Trinity Chyd. He graduated from Kings College in 1762. He was proprietor of "Davenport's Neck" near New Rochelle, NY, where he had a summer residence. He never married.
- **Anthony Lispenard**, m. (license 10 Dec 1764) his cousin, **Sarah Barclay**, dau. of Andrew Barclay
- **Cornelia Lispenard**, d. 18 Nov 1775, ae 36; m. **Thomas Marston**

---Sources: Old wills of New Rochelle: copies of wills by citizens of New Rochelle, N.Y., 1784-1830.. New Rochelle, N.Y.: New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Typescript (mimeographed) Notes by Morgan H. Seacord, p. 9; Stevens, John Austin, Jr., Colonial records of the New York Chamber of Commerce, 1768-1784. With



Historical and biographical sketches, New York. J.F. Trow & Co., 1867, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 2-142; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VIII 1771-1776, p. 304 (death of Cornelia Marston, from contemporary newspaper); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Lispenard, Leonard**

Leonard Lispenard  
son of Anthony Lispenard &  
Sarah Barclay

m. 24 Dec 1790  
NYC  
(*Ladies Weekly Museum*,  
25 Dec 1790)

**Ann Dorothea Bache** (Nancy)  
dau. of Theophylact Bache, Esq. &

b.  
d. 1816

b.  
d.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Stevens, John Austin, Jr., *Colonial records of the New York Chamber of Commerce, 1768-1784. With Historical and biographical sketches*, New York. J.F. Trow & Co., 1867, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 2-142;

**Unplaced Lispenard Women:**

**Elizabeth Lispenard**, m. before 1745, **Tobias Ten Eyck**

**Helen Lispenard**, m. Nov 1792 [14 Nov 1792?] in NYC (*New York Magazine*), **Paul R. Bache**

**Litcholt** See separate file: Litcholt

**Litsco, Daniel** (Litscho) (Sergeant)

Daniel Lisco  
son of

m.

**Annetje Claes Cressen**  
(widow of **Jan Swartseger**)

b. Koeslin, Pomerania (Germany);  
d. before 18 April 1662

b.  
d.

Daniel Litschow, from Koeslin in Pomerania came to New Netherland by way of Curacao.<sup>2</sup> On 18 June 1646 (Amsterdam Archive), Daniel Litsche from Casselien (now Koszalin in Poland) about to sail as a segreant in the service of the West India Company on the *Prinses*, settles a debt.<sup>4</sup>

Dirck Volckertzen sold his house at 125 Pearl Street, just below the Wall, in 1645 and in 1648, Sgt Daniel Litschoe converted it into a tavern. In 1691, Captain Kidd lived half a block south of here.

In New Netherland records, in April 1649 Jellis Jansen appointed Daniel Litscho with his power of attorney to receive his wages. In May 1651 Daniel Litscho leased a house and lot on the East River, New Amsterdam to Andries Jochensen. On 28 June 1647 "Serjeant [sic] Litschoe" was ordered by the council not to allow any goods to be landed, except on a permit from the director or secretary.

Daniel Lisco-Sergt., Elsje Nutons, Marritje Jacobs wit the baptism 19 Jan 1648 NYC Ref Ch of Geesje, dau. of Hendrick Willemsz. Daniel Sargiant, with Dirck de Noorman and his wife Chrystyn, Pieter Andrieszen, Elisabeth Cregiers, Claertie Ebels, witnessed the baptism 5 June 1650 of Michiel and Dorothe, twins, children of Jochem Kier.

According to *Records of New Amsterdam* edited by Berthold Fernow, Volume 1 -- "Court Minutes of New Amsterdam" -- page 95 under the date of 11 August 1653: Daniel Litschoe, plaintiff, versus Gillis Pietersen, defendant. The plaintiff demands payment of the second installment for a certain house and lot sold to the defendant's mother-in-law according to bill of sale thereof. The defendant as co-heir of the above-named Tryntie Scheerenborg says that if the plaintiff can deliver him a good deed of the whole lot sold, according to the bill of sale, payment will be forthcoming; otherwise [he] offers to give him back the house and lot, on condition of repaying the money which he has received therefrom. The Burgomasters and Schepens resolve to see how much the lot has been diminished on which the guard-house has been set when a decision shall be awarded to the parties.

18 April 1662 -- Anna Claas Croezens, widow of Daniel Litschoe, deceased, requests by petition to be allowed to sell by the Bailiff some books which she has belonging to Sir Herry Moedy, as according to obligation she has a claim on him for a considerable sum. Marginal order: The petition is granted.<sup>6</sup>

The property of the "widdow Anna Litscoe" in NYC was mentioned in a deed dated 19 Oct 1675, New York, conveying a parcel of land from Mr. William Darvall of NYC to Elias Puddington, of NYC, ship carpenter.<sup>5</sup>

Regarding her will: Whereas Annetje Claas Cressens, late widow of Daniel Litscho of this city, deceased, did in her last will give to Hermanus Jansen [Swartseger], her son by a former husband, the sum of 400 guilders "sewant," and unto Annie Litscho her daughter by the latter the like sum, and having disposed of the remainder of the estate that she died possessed of to the children of her said son and daughter during their lives and then to their children. And did appoint Mr. Thomas Lamberts of Bedford upon Long Island, carpenter, and Mr. Asser Levy of this city, merchant, executors, and having made proof of the will, which remains in the Secretary's office. They are confirmed May 16, 1679.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Daniel Litscho & Annetje Claes Cressen:*

• **Anna Litscho**, bp. 6 June 1647 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Marten Cregier, Marritje Jacobs); m. **William Peartree**. William Peartree, Esq. was Mayor of New York 1703-1707. The daughter of William Peartree and Anna Litscho was Frances Peartree, who married William Smith, merchant. They had a son, William Smith, who died when a young man, leaving a young son who was known as William Peartree Smith, who is the heir in the will below. He lived in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, and married Mary, daughter of William Bryant. The house where Anna Peartree lived was on the north side of Beaver street, between Broadway and New street. The house of William Dugdale, mentioned, is now No. 67 Wall street. In her will, written 1730, she mentioned her half brother: I, Anna Peartree, of New York, widow, being weak in

body. <large portion of will edited> I leave to the heirs of Hermanus Jansen Swartseger, deceased, all that my corner house in this city wherein Joseph Webb now lives, if they come to this place within four years after my decease and prove themselves to be his heirs. But if none of them appear then I leave the same to the said William Smith, and my executors are to repair or rebuild the same at their discretion. If the said William Smith, son of my grand-son William Smith, deceased, should die before he is of age, then I leave the same to John Smith, son of Elizabeth Smith, widow. And if the said house shall not stand till the end of the four years, "it being already very ruinous," I direct my executors to build a small shop shed and let the same out, that it may not be useless. <large section of will edited> Dated November 16, 1730. Witnesses, Dorothy Shermer, William Carr, Edward Haytor. Proved, December 15, 1730.

---Sources:

- [1] Information online May 1999 from <WayneLII@aol.com> citing Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of New York Wills*, Vol I 1665-1707, page 58;  
 [2] Information online June 1999 from Dorothy Koenig <doortje@ncal.verio.com> citing Carl Boyer III's "Ship Passenger Lists [for] New York and New Jersey";  
 [3] eliminated  
 [4] Nieuwenhuis, Pim, "Abstracts from Notarial Documents in the Amsterdam Archive" in *New Netherland Connection*, Vol. 4, No. 4 (1999), p. 90;  
 [5] *New York Deeds, NY and LI Documents, Melyn Papers*, The New York Historical Society, 1913, p. 58-59;  
 [6] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New A.sterдам, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. IV -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, January 3, 1662 to December 18, 1663, inclusive, p.64;  
*Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York* (Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. II) printed 1901; reprinted 1968;

### **Litser, Lyszier, Loescher**

**Lyszier, Bastiaan** (Sebastian) (Litser, Lesher, Loescher)

Bastiaan Lyszier  
 son of Sebastiaen Loescher &  
 Maria Elizabeth Kunin

m.

**Elizabeth Livingston**

dau. of

b. 1689

b.

This Bastiaan's father, the immigrant, Sebastian Loescher, was born in the Palatinate, Germany, about 1669 and came to this country in the great Palatine emigration of 1710. He was accompanied by his wife, Maria Elizabeth Kunin, five sons (including the Bastiaan who m. Elizabeth Livingston) and five daughters; the records indicate that his family was fortunate enough to be on the ship called Midford with Rev. Joshua Kocherthal, who states in his record that he baptized their daughter, Maria Elisabeth Lasher, en route, on June 1, 1710. The family settled at West Camp on the Hudson and there the elders remained.<sup>1</sup>

Bastiaan Lisser and Elizabeth Lisser witnessed the baptism, 9 March 1729 Kinderhook Ref Ch, of Samuel, son of Joh. Boom and Anna Barbr. Boom.

---*children of Bastiaan Lyszier & Elizabeth Livingston:*

- **Bastiaan Lyszier**, bp. 24 Sep 1727 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Gardenier, Grietie Gardenier) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Maria Litsyer**, bp. 17 Jan 1731 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Arje Gardenier, Engeltje V. Slyck) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Engeltie Litzier**, bp. 21 Jan 1733 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Schermerhoorn, Lysbeth Gardenier) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources:

- [1] Young, Clifford M., *The Young (Jung) Families of the Mohawk Valley*, Albany, NY: Clifford M. Young, 1947 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 67;  
 Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY*, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

### **Loescher, Sebastian**

Sebastian Loescher

m.

**Maria Elizabeth Kunin**

b. about 1669 Palatinate, Germany

b.

Sebastian Loescher was born in the Palatinate, Germany, about 1669 and came to this country in the great Palatine emigration of 1710. He was accompanied by his wife, Maria Elizabeth Kunin, five sons and five daughters; the records indicate that his family was fortunate enough to be on the ship called Midford with Rev. Joshua Kocherthal, who states in his record that he baptized their daughter, Maria Elisabeth Lasher, en route, on June 1, 1710. The family settled at West Camp on the Hudson and there the elders remained.

---*children of Sebastiaen Loescher & Maria Elizabeth Kunin:*

- **Sebastian Loescher/Leshar** (Bastiaan), b. 1689; m. **Elizabeth Livingston**

---Sources: Young, Clifford M., *The Young (Jung) Families of the Mohawk Valley*, Albany, NY: Clifford M. Young, 1947 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 67

### **Unplaced Litser Women:**

**Maria Litser**, m. 8 Sep 1724 Albany Ref Ch, **Cornelis Van Buren**

### **Liverens/Lifferens/Loverens etc.**

**Liverse, Elbert** (Lieverse)

Elbert Liverse

m.

**Catherine Bogert**

dau. of Jan Louwe Bogert &

Cornelis Everts

They apparently were childless, but adopted (and may have raised in their NYC home) **Elbert Haring**, who was their god-son, and the son of Peter Jansen Haring & Margrietje Bogert, Catherine's sister and brother-in-law.

Elbert Lieverse and his wife, Catherine Bogert witnessed baptism 1 Feb 1737 NYCRefCh, **Elbert Andriesse**, son of Pieter Andriesse and Cornelia Homs. Cornelia (niece of Catherine Bogert) was dau. of Joris Holmes & Janneke Bogert.

In his will, he wrote: In the name of God, Amen, I, Elbert Lieverse, of New York, "Lime burner," this 15 of June, 1750. I leave to my two nephews, Harmen Vandewater and Petrus Vandewater, £10 each. I leave to Catharine, wife of Joris Brinckerhoff, of Newtown, in Queens County, my negro girl "Betty." I leave to my four nephews, William, Harmen, Cornelius, and Peter Lieverse, all sons of my late brother, Lowvynus Lieverse, all my wearing apparell, and all my firearms, swords, and pistols. I leave to my nephew, Harmon Lieverse, my negro boy "John." I leave to Maria De Forest, wife of John De Forest, of Albany, "brasier," after the death of my wife, "my Large Dutch New Testament, with silver clasps, silver chains, and other silver furniture." I leave to my nephew, William Lieverse, my Large Dutch house Bible. I leave to Elbert Harring, Jr., son of my wife's nephew, Elbert Harring, of New York, baker, my two bolting cloths and bolting chest. I leave to my wife Catharine all my real estate during her widowhood. My executors are to make an inventory, and sell all the rest of my personal estate (except my negro woman Diana, and so much of my household goods and kitchen stuff as my wife shall think fit to keep) at public vendue, and put the money at interest. "My negro woman Diana shall be so far indulged, in consideration of her good services, as to choose the person she desires to live with, provided such person shall give a reasonable price for her." Whereas my nephew, Harman Andriese, of Bedford, in Kings County, is indebted to me in a bond of £50, the same is to be remitted, he paying the interest to my wife during her life. I also leave him 1/2 of all my real estate, and he is to pay to the three daughters (not named) of my late brother, Teunis Lieverse, £20 each. The other half of my real estate I leave to my wife's nephew, Elbert Harring, "baker," and he is to pay to Margaret, wife of John Quackinbush, of New York, carpenter, and to Cornelia, wife of Peter Anderson, cartman, and to Elbert Anderson, son of said Peter Anderson, £20 each. All the rest of my personal estate I leave to my niece, Maritie Lieverse, daughter of my late brother Lowvynus, and to Marytie, wife of Peter Vanderbergh, of Albany, and to my nephews, Harman and Petrus Vandewater, and my wife's niece, Catharine Knickerbocker, wife of Laurens Knickerbocker, of Magdalen Island, and to Margaret, wife of John Quackinbush, and to Cornelia, wife of Peter Anderson, and Catharine, wife of Adolph Myer, of Harlem. I make my nephew, Harman Lieverse, and my wife's nephew, Elbert Harring, and my friends, Peter Lott and Ashuerus Turck, executors. Witnesses, Tobias Stoutenburgh, Isaac Florentine, Simon Johnson. Proved, October 11, 1752.

#### Liverens/Loverens

**Loverense, Temperence**, m. 1719 **William Van Norden**

#### Livesy, Paulus

Paulus Livesey  
son of

m.

**Elisabeth Lutkins**

dau. of

(NJ License 28 Feb 1767)

John Lutkens [and] Paulos Lingsley (signed Livesey)... [bound to]... Wm Frankling, Governor... 500 pounds... 28 Feb 1767. ... John Lutkens... obtained license of marriage for Paulos Lingsley of the County of Bergen and the Precinct of Hackensack... and for Elizabeth Lutkens in the Precinct of New Barbados... [w] John Zabrowsky (umlaut over the Y), Stephanus Voorhees.

*---children of Paulus Livesy & Elisabeth Lutkins:*

• **Jan Levisie**, bp. 29 Mar 1767 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan and Jannitje Vanderbeek)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. B (1711-1797), posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt> ;

#### Livesey, Robert

(Robert Levesey)

Robert Livesey  
son of

m.

**Rachel Dirkse Banta**

dau. of Dirck Banta &  
Ester Dedrick

bp. 15 Oct 1699 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

They lived at Schraalenburgh, Bergen County, NJ.

*---children of Robert Livesey & Rachel Dirkse Banta:*

• **Margaretta Levesey**, b. 28 Mar 1726; m. **Abraham Persel** (Parsell).

• **Maria Levesey**, bp. 3 Sep 1730 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Van Hoorn, Lea Banta); m. **Jan Persel** (Parsell).

• **Derk Levesey** (Dirck Levesey), bp. 4 Nov 1733 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Niclaes Losier and wife, Antje Dirkse Banta)

• **Paulus Levesey**, b. 17 Feb 1739

• **Hesther Levesey** (Hester), bp. 12 Oct 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Brevoort, Margrietjin Van Hoorn)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]*... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

#### Liveasy, Robert

Robert Liveasy

m.

**Annatje**

*---children of Robert Liveasy & Annatje*

• **Jacob Liveasy**, bp. 10 Nov 1759 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Roelof and Tryntje Westervelt)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

**Livingston** See separate file: [Livingston](#)

**Lobdell** See separate file: [Lobdell](#)

**Lock, Claes Hendrickszen** (Kock)

Claes Hendrickszen Lock  
son of

m. (banns: 18 Oct 1671  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Cuiertje Hendricks** (Cnietie; Kniertje)  
(widow of **Walraven Klaerhout**)

dau. of Hendrick Willemszen &  
Femmetje Joosten

b. New York

bp. 24 Oct 1649 NYC Ref Ch

d.

b. Amsterdam

bp.

d. before 5 April 1692

In the record of their marriage intentions, they were: Claes Hendrickszen Lock, j.m. Van Amsterdam, en Cuiertje Hendricks, Wede. Van Walraven Klaerhout, Van N. Yorck.

“Lemertie [Cnietie], last widow of Claas Kock [Lock]” was mentioned in the will of her father, dated 5 April 1692.

---children of Claes Hendrickszen Lock & Cnietje Hendricks:

• **Femmetje Claese Lock**, bp. 20 Oct 1672 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joris Davidszen, Geesje Hendrix)

• **Catryntie Claese Lock**, bp. 2 June 1675 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Van Cleef, Grietie Hendrix)

• **Margrietie Lock**, bp. 20 Dec 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Van der Cleef, Grietie Hendrix)

• **Hendrick Lock**, bp. 13 May 1686 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Van der Cleef, Grietie Hendricks)

• **Adriaentie Lock**, bp. 14 Nov 1688 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Van Clyft, Geesje Hendrix)

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York* (Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. II) printed 1901; reprinted 1968

**Lock, John**

John Lock

m.

**Polly Rose**

---children of John Lock & Polly Rose:

• **John Lock**, b. 24 Dec 1812; bp. 18 Sep 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Mary Ann Lock**, b. 22 June 1820; bp. 18 Sep 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

**Lockhart, George**

George Lockhart

m.

**Janet**

d. before 18 March 1697/8

d.

George Lockhart resided in Woodbridge {NJ} as early as 1679 as “practitioner in physic.”<sup>2</sup>

20 Oct 1687 (Westchester Co. Deeds, Liber 8, recorded Albany, NY, p. 165) -- George Lockhart of the City of New York & Janet his wife to William Merritt of the same place, a tract of land in Orange County at a place called Tappan.<sup>1</sup>

25 Oct 1687 (Westchester Co. Deeds, Liber 8, recorded Albany, NY, p. 162) -- George Lockhart of the City of New York and Janet his wife, to their daughter Jannett Merritt and their son-in-law John Merritt, both of the same city, one sixth part of a certain tract of land in Orange County at a place known by the name of Tappan. Wit. by John Harlow and Wm. Merritt.<sup>1</sup>

George Lockhart, Chirurgeon, of New York, died intestate before 18 March 1697/8, on which date Letters of Administration were granted to Major William Merritt, as principal creditor, March 18, 1697/8.

---children of George Lockhart & Janet

• **Janet Lockhart** (Jane); m. (NY License 17 Sep 1686) **John Merritt**, son of William Merrit & Margery -?-.

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, “Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea” in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1927 (Vol. 58, No. 4), p. 351;

[2] Miller, George Julius, *Ye olde Middlesex courts : the establishment of an early court system in one of the original counties of New Jersey*, Perth Amboy, N.J.: H.E. Pickersgill, 1932, p. 29 (online at Heritage Quest);

Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, p. 288 (estate of George Lockhart)

**Unplaced Lockhart Women:**

**Mary Lockhart**, m. 7 May 1775 Christ Lutheran Ch, NYC, **Petrus Vandersteenen** (he is also known as Petrus A Lapide)

**Lockman, Lockerman** See: Lakerman

**Lockwood, Allen**

Allen Lockwood

m.

**Nancy A.**

b. about 1809 CT

b. about 1809 CT

Allen Lockwood, 66, b. CT, cooper, and Nancy A., 66, b. CT, his wife, were listed as boarders in the 1875 New York State Census, living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, NY, with Mary Thorn, 55, b. New York, widow.

---Sources: 1875 New York State Census, Rockland County, Town of Ramapo, Election District lying east of Saddle River Road, taken June 1875, family 322

**Lockwood, Benjamin**

Benjamin Lockwood m.  
 b. about 1783  
 d. 24 Oct 1835 age 51.11.-  
 buried Williams Plot, near Bedford, NY  
 ---Sources: Horton, William P., Cemetery Inscriptions of Westchester County, NY, Peekskill, NY, 1928 (online at Ancestry.com), Vol. I, p. 47

**Susannah Williams**  
 b. 11 Nov 1780  
 d. 10 July 1872  
 buried Williams Plot, near Bedford, NY

**Lockwood, Berwin T.**

Berwin T. Lockwood m.  
 ---*children of Berwin T. Lockwood & Margaret Jane Seaman:*

- **Samuel Garretson Lockwood**, b. 16 Feb 1854; bp. 25 March 1854 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Charles Berwin Lockwood**, b. 5 Jan 1857; bp. 27 June 1857 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

**Margaret Jane Seaman**

**Lockwood, Daniel F.**

Daniel F. Lockwood m. 21 May 1805  
 son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch  
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992);

**Lena Jeraleman (Jeraalman)**  
 dau. of

**Lockwood, Daniel F.**

Daniel F. Lockwood m. -?-  
 ---*children of Daniel F. Lockwood &*

- **Mary V. H. Lockwood**, m. 19 Oct 1826 Paterson, NJ, by Rev. Samuel Fisher, **Hiram Hatheway**.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:  
 [1] On Passaic Co. Genealogy Club Webpage, viewed June 2000 -- Proctor, Maryjane, "Family Chronicles of the Paterson Intelligencer Newspaper Marriages and Deaths 1825 to 1856" (this marriage notice from 25 Oct 1826 issue);

**Lockwood, David L.**

David Lockwood m. 10 June 1852  
 son of Laurence Lockwood & Saddle River Ref Ch  
 Jane Wortendyke  
 b. 2 Feb 1828  
 bp. 2 March 1828 Pascack Ref Ch  
 d. 1919  
 buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ  
 ---*children of David Lockwood & Elizabeth Holdrum:*

**Elizabeth Holdrum (Betsy)**  
 dau. of Cornelius Holdrum &  
 (1) Elizabeth Haring  
 b. 23 July 1832  
 bp. bp. 26 Aug 1832 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 1903  
 buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

- **William Lawrence Lockwood**, b. 1 Nov 1852; bp. 1854 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Jane Lockwood**, b. 18 Oct 1854; bp. 1854 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Cornelius Lockwood**, b. 18 Oct 1857; bp. 14 April 1858 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Peter Edwin Lockwood**, b. 5 Oct 1858; bp. Pascack Ref Ch

• (prob) **Margaret Lockwood**, b. 1861; d. 1941; buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ; m. (prob) **Albert L. Bogert**  
 ---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Durie, Howard I., Pascack Reformed Dutch Church (Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Baptisms in *The American Genealogist*, beginning Vol. 47, No. 3, July 1971, p. 176, concluded Vol. 48, No. 2, April 1972; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ), p. 78

**Lockwood, Henry**

Henry Lockwood m. **Jane**  
 ---*children of Henry Lockwood & Jane*

- **John Martin Lockwood**, b. 24 Jan 1834; bp. 16 March 1834 Pascack Ref Ch
- Sources: Durie, Howard I., Pascack Reformed Dutch Church (Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Baptisms in *The American Genealogist*, beginning Vol. 47, No. 3, July 1971, p. 176, concluded Vol. 48, No. 2, April 1972; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Bergen County Historical Society), p. 15 (in the record of the Jan 1834 birth, the child is a male; the parents are given as Lawrence Lockwood & wife Jane)

**Lockwood, Herbert**

Herbert Lockwood m.  
 son of  
 b.  
 d.  
 buried

**Emily A. Lawrence**  
 dau. of (prob) George Hampton Lawrence &  
 Margaret Blauvelt  
 b. 11 Dec 1864  
 d. 18 Feb 1895  
 buried Nanuet True Ref Chyd, Nanuet, NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland County, NY), p. 191

**Lockwood, Jacob**

Jacob Lockwood  
son of James Lockwood &  
Sally Ferris  
b., about 1736 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT  
d. Darien, CT

m. 25 July 1765  
Stamford, Fairfield Co.,  
CT

**Cartherine Knapp**

dau. of Timothy Knapp &  
b. about 1737  
d. Stamford-Darien, CT

---*children of Jacob Lockwood & Catherine Knapp:*

- **Charles Lockwood**, b. 8 May 1766 Greenwich, CT; d. 13 Sep 1834 Darien, CT
- **Shubael Lockwood**, b. 21 Dec 1768
- **Phineas Lockwood**, b. 17 Nov 1770; d. 7 Dec 1847; m. **Mary Hendrie**.
- **Katherine Lockwood**, b. 17 Aug 1771
- **Annie Lockwood**, b. about 1773
- **Polly Lockwood**, b. about 1775

---Sources: Information March 2005, Westchester Co. List, from Dianne <Dashmom@aol.com>

**Lockwood, James**

James Lockwood m.

**Sally Ferris**

---*children of James Lockwood & Sally Ferris:*

- **Jacob Lockwood**, b. about 1736 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. Darien, CT; m. 25 July 1765 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, **Catherine Knapp**, dau. of Timothy Knapp & -?-.

---Sources: Information March 2005, Westchester Co. List, from Dianne <Dashmom@aol.com>

**[Lockwood?] Leckwout, Jan**

Jan Leckwout m. (1)  
son of

**Anna Winters**

dau. of

m. (2?)  
(banns 30 Oct 1644  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Janneken King**

dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Jan Leckwout, Wedr. Van Anna Winters, en Janneken King, j.d. Van Hertfort.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Lockwood, Jonathan** (Lieut.)

Jonathan Lockwood m.  
son of Robert Lockwood (immigrant) &

**Mary Ferris**

dau. of Jeffrey Ferris &

Susannah  
b. 10 Sep 1634 Watertown, MA  
d. 12 May 1688 Greenwich, CT

b.  
d.

He signed a paper January 1st, 1657, at Easttowne, in the N. Netherlands, promising allegiance to the Dutch governor "so long as we live in his jurisdiction;" was of Stamford, Connecticut, October 16th, 1660, and resided there until 1665; when he sold his estate there and removed to Greenwich. He there became a freeman in 1670; was assistant in May, 1671, and in 1672, "one of the twenty-seven proprietors." He represented the town in the Legislature four years. After he died, the people met in town meeting and passed resolutions deploring the loss of so valuable a citizen.

Mary m. (2) about June 1696, Sgt. **Thomas Merritt**, of Rye.

---*children of Jonathan Lockwood & Mary*

- **Jonathan Lockwood**, b. about 1663?; d. 9 Nov 1689.
- **Robert Lockwood**, b. Greenwich, CTY; d. before 23 Jan 1730; m. **Mary -?-**
- **Gershom Lockwood**, b. Greenwich, CT; m. **Hannah -?-**
- **Joseph Lockwood**, b. 1675 Stamford, CT; d. 1759 Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., NY; m. (1) 19 May 1698 **Elizabeth Ayres**; m. (2) 10 Aug 1716 **Margery Webb**, dau. of James Webb & Hannah Scofield)
- **Still John Lockwood**, b. about 1674 Greenwich, CT; d. 1758; m. -?-
- **Sarah Lockwood**, m. 19 June 1707 **Michael Lounsbury**
- **Abigail Lockwood**

---Sources: Holden, Frederic A. and E. Dunbar Lockwood, Colonial and Revolutionary History of the Lockwood Family in America. Philadelphia: privately printed, 1889, p. 11 etc. (online, Genealogylibrary.com)

**Lockwood, Laurence** (Larry Lockee)

Laurence Lockwood m. 1 Feb 1812  
son of Tappan Ref Ch

**Jane Wortendyke** (Jannetje; Ginny)

dau. of Albert Wortendyke &  
Margrietje -?-

b. about 1788 NJ  
bp.

b. 10 Nov 1795 NJ  
bp. (as Jannetje) 20 Nov 1795 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 1868

Lawrence Lockweed, 62, farmer, and Jane, 55, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ, where he was a farmer. Listed with them were son John Lockwood, 17, farmer; and Francis Tompson, 56, laborer.

Jane Lockwood, 74, keeping house, was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with her was John Hering, 64.

---*children of Laurence Lockwood & Jane Wortendyke:*

- **Margaret Lockard**, b. 13 Feb 1814; bp. 5 March 1814 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **David L. Lockwood**, b. 2 Feb 1828; bp. 2 Mar 1828 Pascack Ref Ch; m. 10 June 1852 Saddle River, **Elizabeth Holdrum** (1832-1903)
- **John Sickles Lockwood**, b. 13 Dec 1833; bp. 13 Jan 1834 Pascack Ref Ch; m. 9 Aug 1859 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Cornelia Eckerson**

---Sources: Saddle River Ref Ch (in what is now Upper Saddle River, Bergen County, NJ) Records, p. 23; Burnett, Louise Howes, "The Wortendykes of Bergen County, New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1973, p. 85; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 836, Family 919; Durie, Howard L., Pascack Reformed Dutch Church (Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Baptisms in *The American Genealogist*, beginning Vol. 47, No. 3, July 1971, p. 176, concluded Vol. 48, No. 2, April 1972; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., taken July 1870, p. 55; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

### Unplaced Lockwood Women:

**Eliza Lockwood**, m. 29 Sep 1822 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch, **James Titus**

**Mary Lockwood**, b. about 1750; d. 1 Feb 1843; m. **Isaac Conklin**, son of Joshua Conklin & Mary Secor.

**Mary Lockwood**, m. 23 March 1822 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch, **John Sickles**

### Loder, Benjamin

Benjamin Loder m. (prob)  
buried 11 Oct 1876, age 76, Union Cemetery, Rye, NY

---Sources: Sherman, Thomas T., "Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1917, p. 331, 338

### Polly Ann

buried 9 Nov 1860, age 57, Union Cem., Rye

### Loder, Benjamin

Benjamin Loder m.

-?-

---*children of Benjamin Loder &*

- **Eunice J. Loder**, m. 15 Feb 1860 Christ Church, Rye, NY by Rev. J. Campbell White, **George P. Titus** (of New York)

---Sources: Marriage Notice in *The New York Times*, 18 Feb 1860, p. 5 (Titus-Loder Marriage)

### Loder, Benjamin Henry

Benjamin Henry Loder m.

### Victorine A.

---*children of Benjamin Henry Loder & Victorine A.*

- **Herbert Williams Loder**, buried 14 July 1871, age about 5 weeks, Christ's Chyd, Rye, NY
- **Agnes Loder**, buried 30 Aug 1873 Christ's Chyd, Rye, NY
- **Arthur Cleaveland Loder**, buried 19 Jan 1878, age 9 mos., Union Cemetery, Rye, NY.

---Sources: Sherman, Thomas T., "Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1917, p. 335, 337, 339

### Loder, Nicholas

Nicholas Loder m. 24 Jan 1850  
son of Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

### Leah Banta

dau. of (poss) Garret S. Banta & Sarah Brinkerhoff

b. about 1820

b. about 1831

d. 28 Oct 1902, age 82

d. 15 Sep 1908, age 77

buried South Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ

buried S. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 118; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 98

### Unplaced Loder Women:

**Margaret Loder**, m. 28 March 1860 Ramapo Ref Ch, **Elias Van Donk**

**Susan Loder**, m. 26 May 1859 Ramapo Ref Ch, **William Riley**

### Lodowyckszen See also separate file: Lewis

"The Lewis family, of Dutchess County [NY] are descended from Thomas Lodowyksen (Anglicised into Lewis), who was an early inhabitant of New York. The first of the name in Poughkeepsie was Colonel Leonard Lewis, Sheriff of the County, etc. Magdalena [Lewis, widow of John Tomkins; she m. 19 July 1767 as his second wife, Casparus (Kasparus) Westervelt) may have been his daughter. Walter Tallman Westervelt, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 22, footnote

See also: Post, Lodowycksz

**Lodewyck, Anthony**

Anthony Lodowick m.  
son of  
d. before 17 Jan 1659

**Machtelt Stoffels**

dau. of  
d.

Machtelt Stoffels m. (2) (banns: 17 Jan 1659 NYC Ref Ch), **Gerrit Janszen Van Campen**.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Lodewyck, Charles** (Carel) (Capt.; Major; Col.)

Charles Lodewyck m.  
son of

**Margaret Maynard** (Margaret Samuels)

(poss widow of **Hendrick Martensen**)  
dau. of Samuel Maynard &  
Amitie/Anna Everts

d. England

Carel/Charles Lodowyck was an active Leislerian and was the Mayor of NYC in 1694. In later life he removed to England, where he died.<sup>1</sup>

Charles Lodewyck, husband of his daughter Margaret, was mentioned in the will of Samuel Maynard, dated 11 Nov 1695. Charles Lodewyck, along with the testator's wife Amitie, and testator's cousin, Jan Harperdingh, was also made an executor of Samuel Maynard's will, which was proved, November 18, 1702, and Jan Harperdingh confirmed as executor.

---*children of Carel/Charles Lodewyck & Margareta Meynards:*

- **Elisabeth Carels**, bp. 11 Aug 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Meynard, Jan Harberding, Annetje Everts)
- **Anne Charles**, bp. 19 Aug 1691 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Meynard, Anna Everts)
- **Anna Charles Lodewycks**, bp. 25 Dec 1692 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mattheus Clearnsen [Clearksen], Secretr., Catharina Van Schayck)
- **Elisabeth Lodowyck**, bp. 28 April 1695 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Meynard, en syn Huysvr. Annetje Everts) (parents in bp. record were: de Hr. Major Charles Lodowyck, Margariet Meynders)
- **Catharina Lodewyck**, bp. 24 Jan 1697 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes de Honneur, Catharina de Peyster, h.v. Colnl. Abr. de Peyster)
- **Walraven Lodewyk**, bp. 31 July 1698 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Simon Lodewyck, Maria Lodewik, Gerard Van Heithuysen)

---Sources:

[1] Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, "The De Honeur (D'Honneur or D'Honneur) Family with the Allied Families of Keteltas, Beekman, Strong and Nicoll" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1932 (Vol. 63, No. 2), p. 169;  
Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York [City], 1901, NYG&B Society, Vol. III; Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, p. 355 (will of Samuel Maynard)

**Lodewyck, Hendrik**

Hendrik Lodewyck m.

**Rosina**

---*children of Hendrik Lodewyck & Rosina*

- **Maria Lodewyck**, bp. 9 Sep 1759 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Christiaen and Maria Caef)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

**Lodwyck, Marten** (Loodwyck)

Marten Lodwyck m.

**Elizabeth Douglas** (Duglas)

---*children of Marten Lodwyck & Elizabeth Douglas:*

- **Nicolaes Loodwyck**, bp. 5 April 1767 Newtown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Divine, Peter., Baptisms of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Newtown, L.I., 1736-1846 from LDS Microfilm #17803, Edited by Richard Gosman DeBevoise, online Aug 2001 at <<http://olivetreegenealogy.com/nn/church/newtown2.shtml>>

**Loef, Hendrick**

Hendrick Loef m.  
son of

**Geertie Hendricks**

dau. of

(banns 24 Nov 1657  
NYC Ref Ch)

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Hendrick Loef, Uyt 'Stift Fulda in Thuringen, en Geertje Hendricks Van Zutphen.

---*children of Hendrick Loef & Geertie Hendricks:*

- **Catharyn Hendricks**, bp. 4 Dec 1658 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Coenraedt Ten Eyck, Marritie Pieters)
- **Margariet Hendricks**, bp. 11 April 1662 NYC Ref Ch (at the Geneneral's Bowery) (wit: Claes Theunissen, Grietie Cousins)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

**Loescher** See: Litser



### Long, Henry

Henry Long

m.

**Dolly**

*---children of Henry Long & Dolly*

• **William John Henry Long**, b. 15 Feb 1838; bp. 25 Feb 1838 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ)

### Long, John

John Long

m.

**Mary Serven**

*---children of John Long & Mary Serven:*

• **Minnie D. Long**, bp. 24 Feb 1876 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead

---Sources: Baptisms at the True Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, transcribed 1996 by Carol Miles from the microfilm of the church book (LDS FHC Film # 1016566)

**Longfield** See Van Langevelt

**Longstreet** See: Langestraat See also: Rommen

**Loockermans, Lockermans** See separate file: Loockermans, Lockermans

### Loocksteed, Jurgen

Jurgen Loocksteed

m. 18 (or 21) Sep 1709

**Elisabeth**

son of

NY Luth Ch

(widow of **Jacob Lettel**)

b. Mechlin, Mecklenburg

b. Roodheim, Wetterau

Jurgen Loocksteed and Elisabeth his wife witnessed the baptism 11 Sep 1720 at the house of Jurgen Loocksteed in the Highlands, NY Luth Ch, of a child (not named) of Jan Bruyn, living near Martyr's Rack.

---Sources: "Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York" published in Holland Society Yearbook, 1903, 5, 10, 78

**Loosie, Loyse, etc.** See separate file: Loosie, Loyse, etc.

### Loots, Jan

Jan Loots

m. 12 Oct 1695

**Hilletie Pouwelse** (Helena; Elena)

Hackensack Ref Ch

(wid. of **Lubbert Westervelt**)

b. Norwich, England

dau. of Paulus Pieters &

Treyntje Martens

d. before 1 March 1744

d. after 27 Dec 1728

Jan Loots (Lodts) came to this country in 1694.

Hilletje Pouwels, widow of Lubbert Westervelt, m. (2) 12 Oct 1695 Hack, **Jan Loots**, who was born at "Narrits in Old England" (Norwich).

The bp. 24 Aug 1714 NYC Luth Ch of Anna Margareta, child of Philipp Pieter Grauberger and wife Anna Barbara, took place "at the house of Jan Loots, at Greenneck, Hackensack" (wits. were Johann Philipp Ruger and wife Anna Margareta).

Jan Loots and Elena Pauwels wit. bp. 25 Nov 1716 Hack of Elena, dau. of Hendrik Wiertse Banta & Tryntje Loots.

In his will, dated 27 Dec 1728 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ, John Loots, farmer; mentioned wife, Helena, sole executrix, and to have whole estate during widowhood. Sons--Johannis (eldest), the land in the Hills, and Paulus, land "on Tien Neck," and to share equally the meadows. Legacies to daughters, Tryntje and Geesje. Daughter-in-law, Aeltje Westervelt, £25 (being her portion of her father's estate). Witnesses--Jacob Hendreckse Banta, Hendreck Hendreck Banta, Robert Livesey. Proved 1 March, 1744.

*---children of Jan Loots & Hilletie Pouwelse:*

• **Trintie Loots**, bp. 15 Nov 1696 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Pauwelse, Christina Pauwelse); m. (prob) **Hendrick Wiertse Banta**

• **John Loots** (Johannes)

• **Pauwels Loots** (twin?), bp. 7 Dec 1701 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Westervelt, Orselena Stimets, Jan Bongaert, Maria Bertholf); m. (prob) **Rachel Van Orden**

• **Geesie Loots** (twin?), bp. 7 Dec 1701 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Westervelt, Orselena Stimets, Jan Bongaert, Maria Bertholf); m. **Daniel Cammeger**

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Harvey, Cornelius Burnham, *Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey*, 1900, p. 26; *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 305 (will of John Loots)

### Loots, Johannes

Johannes Loots

b. 25 Feb 1700  
 d. 6 Jan 1764  
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ  
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, p. 93

**Loots, Hannis**

Hannis Loots son of	m. 1 Jan 1736 Hackensack Ref Ch (banns 6 Dec 1735)	<b>Rachel DeMaree</b> dau. of
------------------------	--	----------------------------------

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

**Loots, Paulus** (poss. twin)

Paulus Loots son of (prob) Jan Loots & Helleetje Pouwelse bp. 7 Dec 1701 Hackensack Ref Ch	m. 30 Oct 1724 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch	<b>Rachel Van Orden</b> dau. of Andries Van Orden & Rachel Demarest bp. 2 Apr 1704 Hackensack Ref Ch
---	---	---

Rachel may have m. (2) 15 Dec 1763 Schraal. (NJ license dated 15 Dec 1763) **Seba Banta**.  
 ---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

**Unplaced Loots Women**

**Lidia Loots**, j.d. V. N. Albanie, m. 31 Dec 1710 NYC Ref Ch, **Isaac Blank**

**Lootman, Hillebrant**

Hillebrant Lootman son of Jan Lootsman & Witsje Hilbrants	m. 20 Dec 1689 Albany Ref Ch	<b>Anna Elbur</b> (widow of <b>Antoine Barroa/Barrois</b> ) dau. of
---	---------------------------------	---

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

**Lootsman, Jan**

Jan Lootsman --- <i>children of Jan Lootsman &amp; Witsje Hilbrants:</i>	m.	<b>Witsje Hilbrants</b>
---	----	-------------------------

• **Hillebrant Jans**, bp. 14 April 1660 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan PieterszenPaulus Janszen, Paulus Christiaenszen, Marritie Pieters); m. (prob) 20 Dec 1689 Albany Ref Ch, **Anna Elbur**, widow of Antoine Barroa (Barrois).  
 ---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Lootman, Jurriaan** (Juri; Jurie; Jurrie)

Jurie Lootman --- <i>children of Juriaen Lootman &amp; Antje Tyssen:</i>	m.	<b>Antje Tyssen</b>
---	----	---------------------

• **Jan Juriaansz Lootman**, bp. 12 Dec 1786 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Lootman, Elsie Breestede)  
 • **Sametje Juries Lootman**, bp. 22 April 1688 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Hellebrant Lootman, Pieternel Marinus) (parents: Jurie Lootman & Altje Tyssen)  
 • **Femmetje Jurriaans Lootman**, bp. 20 Oct 1689 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Gepje Pier)  
 • **Diwertje Jurries Lootman**, bp. 4 Oct 1691 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit J. Dekker, Grietje Dekker)  
 • **Tryntje Juries Lootman**, bp. 13 Oct 1695 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Keyser, Appelonie Keyzers, Thomas Quick, Annetje Quick)  
 • **Witte Juriesz Lootman**, bp. 25 July 1697 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Gerritse Decker, Grietje Hendricks)  
 • **Lysbet Juriaans Lootman**, bp. 5 Nov 1699 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Gysbert Albertse, Rachel Roosekrans)  
 • **Sara Juri Lootman**, bp. 14 June 1702 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Decker, Annetje Hendricksen Cortregt)  
 ---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

**Loper, Jacob** (Capt.) (Looper; de Loper)

Jacob Loper son of	m. (banns: June 1647 NYC Ref Ch	<b>Cornelia Moly</b> (Melyn) dau. of Cornelis Melyn & Jannetje [Adriaens?] b. 1628 Antwerp, Belgium bp. 27 Feb 1627/28 Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam d. 25 Feb 1717, age 88 buried East Hampton, L.I., NY
-----------------------	------------------------------------	--

b. Stockholm, Sweden  
 bp.  
 d. before 7 April 1653  
 buried  
 Jacob Loper came on the ship *Swol* in 1643 as Commander and Captain Lieutenant. He seems to have been Commander at Curacao in 1646.<sup>1</sup>

In the marriage record, they were: Jacob Loper, Capt. Luytt. j. m. Van Stockholm, en Cornelia Molyn, j.d. Van Amsterd. Cornelia came to New Netherland with her parents in *Den Eyckenboom* (The Oak Tree) which sailed from Holland about 17 May 1641 and arrived in New Amsterdam shortly before 15 August 1641.

Cornelia Melyns, widow of Jacob Loper, m. (2) (banns 7 April 1653 NYC Ref Ch) **Jacobus Schellinger**, van Amsterdam. ---children of Jacob Loper & Cornelia Melyn:

- **Jacobus Jacobsz Loper** (James), bp. 25 Oct 1648 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Kip, Janneken Molyns); d. about 1686; m. about 1674, **Elizabeth Howell**
- **Janneken Jacobs Loper** (Joanna Lopers), bp. 30 Oct 1650 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jachem Pieterszen [Kuyter], Janneken Molyns, Marritje Jacobs); d. before 30 Dec 1743; m. (1) 18 June 1676 (or 9 Dec 1674<sup>1</sup>), **Joris Davidsen**; m. (2) 5 June 1681 **Hendrick Beekman**, son of Wilhelmus Beekman.

---Sources:

[1] Burton, Paul Gibson, "Cornelis Melyn, Patron of Staten Island and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 68, No. 2, April 1937, p. 132;

*Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Evjen, John O., *Scandinavian Immigrants in New York 1630-1674*, Minneapolis 1916, reprinted 1996 by Clearfield Co., p. 324

### Loper, Pieter (de Loper)

Pieter Loper m.

**Geertruyt Jans Nieulant** (Geertie Nieuw Jans)

---children of Pieter Loper & Geertruyt Jans Nieulant:

- **Michiel Loper**, bp. 17 Oct 1677 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Vinge, Maryken Kips)
- **Margriet de loper**, bp. 2 July 1679 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Clopper, Lydia Van dyck)
- **Geertie Loper**, bp. 12 Nov 1682 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Henricus Beekman, Jannetje Loopers)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

### Lopes, Isaac

Isaac Lopes  
son of

m. 6 July 1793  
Kakiat by Rev.  
G.G. Brinkerhoff

**Nelly May**  
dau. of

---Sources: Kakiat Marriages; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>

### Loring, Loret See also: Lory

### Loring, Benjamin

Benjamin Loring  
son of

m. 3 Aug 1724  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 3 Aug 1724)

**Hanna Woot**  
dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Loring, Jacob (m. 1724, Maria VanderGrift) See: Lory, Jacob

### Lorang, Jean (m. Marie Annereau/Onoro/Anereaux) See: Laurents, Jan

### Loret, Anthony

Anthony Loret m.

**Dorothee Jans**

---children of Anthony Loret & Dorothee Jans:

- **Jan Anthonys Loret**, bp. 24 Jan 1657 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### Loromer, Andrew

Andrew Loromer  
son of

m. 1806-1807  
Hackensack Ref Ch, by  
Rev. James V.C. Romeyn

**Cornelia Helm**  
dau. of

d. 27 Jan 1839  
buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, NJ

d.  
buried

---children of Andrew & Cornelia Loromer:

- (prob) **James Loromer**, b. about 1813; m. **Eliza Ann**
- **John Loromer**, b. about Jan 1832; d. 2 April 1832, ae 0.3.7?; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, NJ), p. 78; "Bergen County Gravestones—North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" copied 1932 by Louis L. Blauvelt and Warren Patten Coon, in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 31;

Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County Marriages, 1929, p. 27

**Larimore, Jacob**

Jacob Larimore  
son of  
m. 29 May 1844  
Hackensack Ref Ch, by  
Alex. H. Warner, Pastor

**Elizabeth Winant**  
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 35

**Larimer, James**

James Larimer  
son of  
m. 23 Dec 1809  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

**Ann Banta**  
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 92

**Loromer, James** (Lorimer)

James Loromer  
son of (prob) Andrew Loromer &  
Cornelis Helm  
m. 8 Oct 1837  
No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
(now Dumont, NJ)

**Eliza Ann Boyd** (of NYC)  
dau. of

b. about 1813

b. about 1821

James Loromer, 37, carpenter, and Eliza Ann, 29, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hackensack Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Cornelia, 70; Cornelia, 12; John, 6; and Henry, 3. Living in the same dwelling, but listed as a separate family, were: Peter Durie, 34, wheelwright, and Maria, 40?.

---*children of James Loromer & Eliza Ann*

- **Cornelia Loromer**, b. about 1838
- **John Loromer**, b. about 1844
- **Henry Loromer**, b. about 1847

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hackensack Township, taken August 1850; dwelling 57, families 63 and 64

**Larimore, James J.**

James J. Larimore  
son of  
m. 29 July 1841  
Hackensack Ref Ch, by  
Rev. Alex. H. Warner

**Maria Jane Winants**  
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 34

**Larimore, John**

John Larimore  
son of  
m. 28 July 1838  
Hackensack Independent,  
now 1st Presbyterian Ch

**Cornelia Van Buskirk**  
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 46

**Larmour, John**

John Larmour  
m.

**Letty**

---*children of John Larmour & Letty*

- **Cornelia Jane Larmour**, b. 4 Nov 1846; bp. 7 Jan 1847 Zion Luth Ch, Saddle River

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ)

**Unplaced Loromer/Larimore Women:**

**Ann Larimore**, m. 16 May 1839 Hackensack Independent, now 1st Presbyterian Ch, **John Vanderbeck**. They were both of Hackensack.

**Eliza LaRomer**, m. **Peter J. Durie**

**Maria LaRomer**, m. **Peter J. Durie**

**Lorton, John**

John Lorton  
son of  
m. 16 Dec 1718  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 15 Dec 1718)

**Mary Greegs** (Griggs?)  
dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Lory** See also: Loret

**Lory, Jacob** (Loring)  
Jacob Loring  
son of

m. 24 May 1724  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 23 May 1724)

**Maria Van der Grist**  
dau. of Frederick Van der Grist &  
Willemtje Smith

*---children of Jacob Loring & Maria Van der Grist:*

- **Johannes Lory**, bp. 17 May 1725 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jurtes Bosch, Barnardus Smith, Catharina Lory)
- **Catharina Lory**, bp. 31 Aug 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barnardus Smith, Sara Barel)
- **Fredrik Loring**, bp. 15 April 1730 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Bertell, Elisabeth Filkins); apparently d.y.
- **Jacob Lory**, bp. 21 July 1731 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Abramse)
- **Frederik Lory**, bp. 5 Aug 1733 NYC ref Ch (wit: Jacob Vander Grist, Cornel Lory, Wed. v. Jan Lory)
- **Maria Lory**, bp. 13 Nov 1734 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Bartel, Margrietje Ryke, Wede. van Otto Clerk)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Lory, John**

John Lory

m.

**Catharina Van der Clyf**

*---children of John Lory & Catharina Van der Clyf:*

- **Jan Lorey**, bp. 27 Jan 1695 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Geesje Hendricks)
- **Dirk Lory**, bp. 20 Feb 1698 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Staats, Cornelia Van Clyff)
- **Jacob Lory**, bp. 7 Feb 1700 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Yuder, Jr., Elisabeth Van der Clyf)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Loserecht, Jan**

Jan Loserecht

m.

**-?- (poss. Anna Hendricks?)**

Jan Willemszen Van der Loosdrecht, his wife, and two sons aged 19 and 13, and Tys Barents Van Leerdam, and his wife and three children aged 15, 10, and 1-1/4 yrs old arrived in New Amsterdam aboard the *St. Jan Baptist*, on 9 May 1661. Tys Barents Van Leerdam settled on Staten Island, along with several other families who arrived on the same ship.

Jan Willemszen Van der Loosdrecht (aka Jan Loserecht) settled at Bergen, NJ where he joined the Dutch Ref Ch on 12 April 1667.

Jan Loserecht, along with Aennetje Hermens, witnessed the baptism at Bergen Ref Ch of Jannetje, dau. of Thomas Fredrickse & Merreytje Ariaens. No date given, but listed with 1668 bps. between 8 July and 4 Oct.

*---children of Jan Willemsz Loserecht &*

- **Willem Janse Loserecht**, b. about 1642
- **Son Loserecht**, b. about 1648

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, (online at Genealogy.com), Some Johnson Descendants of Jan Willemszen Van der Loosdrecht, p. 408

**Loserecht, Willem Janse** (aka William Johnson)

Willem Janse Loserecht

m.

**Beelitje Tysen**

dau. of Tys Barentse Van Leerdam [Swaem] &  
(1) Peterke Jans

b. about 1642

b.1650

He came to Bergen, NJ with his parents in 1661, the same year in which the Communipaw to Manhattan ferry was established, and which he operated for 8 years until June 1669. He then moved to Staten Island, where he acquired land by patent from Gov. Andros on 29 Sep 1677; the patent was granted to Willem Johnson and Peter Johnson.

*---children of Willem Janse Loserecht & Beelitje Tysen:*

- **Hendrick Willemsz Johnson**, bp. 17 April 1677 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Tys Barentse, Annetje Hendrickse)
- **Mathys Willemsz Johnson**, bp. 16 May 1680 Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Abm. Merket, Christine Peters)
- **Johannes Willemsz Johnson**

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, (online at Genealogy.com), Some Johnson Descendants of Jan Willemszen Van der Loosdrecht, p. 408

**Lott, Lot** See separate file: Lott

**Loucks** See: Laucks

**Lounsberry, Lounsberrrie, etc.** See separate file: Lounsberry

**Loutett, Ichabod** (Laudet; Loudeth)

Ichabod Loutett  
son of

m. 1 Oct 1726  
NYC Ref Ch

**Elizabeth Van Dyk**  
dau. of Frans Van Dyck &  
Aaltje Kermer

b. about 1697

bp.

d. about 1734 age 37

b.

bp. 4 July 1708 NYC Ref Ch

d. 5 Jan 1791

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage they were: Icabot Loutit & Elisabeth V. Dyk.

Ickabod Louttit & Elisabeth V. Dyk, z.h.v., witnessed the baptism 25 Feb 1730 NYC Ref Ch, of George, son of John Hut-ton & Elisabeth V. Dyk.

Icabod Loutet & Elisabet Van Dyk, s.h.v., witnessed the baptism 3 Dec 1732 of Johannes, son of Johannes Vreland & Aaltje Van Dyk.

In his will, he wrote: ...April 17, 1734. I, Ichabod Loutett, of New York, mariner, being sick. I leaved to my mother-in-law a suit of mourning, and also to Mary Van Dyke, my wife's sister, and to each of them, a gold ring. All the rest of my lands, houses, and chattels, to my wife Elizabeth and my daughter, Elizabeth, and if they both die, then to Mary Van Dyke. I make my wife, and my mother-in-law, Elinor Freeland, executors. Witnesses, ellis Waye, William Randall, Edward Pennant. Proved, June 27, 1741.

Elizabeth Van Dyck m. (2) 12 Aug 1736 NYC Ref Ch, **John Blanchard**; m. (3) **Hendricus Kermer**.

---children of Ichabod Loutett & Elizabeth Van Dyk:

• **Elizabeth Loutett**, b. 1 Aug 1732. Elizabeth Loudeth, j.d., with Nicholas Kermer, witnessed the baptism 5 Aug 1750 NYC Ref Ch, of Maria, dau. of Hendrik Kermer & Elisabeth V. Dyk.

---Sources: Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton, "The Carmer Family of New York: Abraham Kérmer and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1930 (Vol. 61, No. 4), p. 361, 363; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books;

### Love, James

James Love  
son of  
d. before Dec 1751

m. (1)

**Mary Barren**  
dau. of  
d. before July 1747

m. (2) 2 Aug 1747  
Macheckemeck Ref Ch  
(Deerpark, NY)  
(banns 5 July 1747  
Macheckemeck Ref Ch)

**Marya Cole**  
dau. of

b.  
bp.

In the Machekemeck Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Lames L'ove, widower of Mary Barren, to Marya Cole, young woman, born at ---- and both dwelling at Walpeck, married by Abram van Kampen, Justice of the Peace.

Maria Cole, widow of James Love, m. (2) 24 Dec 1751 Machackemeck Ref Ch, **Alexander Ivory**, young man b. in Ire-land, he dwelling at Skippkonk, she dwelling at Walpek.

---Sources: "Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark); Marriage Records 1737-97" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1913 (Vol. 44, No. 2), p. 158, 160

### Loveless, Daniel

Daniel Loveless  
d. before 23 July 1813

m.

**Mary**  
d.

Mary Loveles, widow of decedent, was granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of Daniel Loveles of the town of Haverstraw, Jul. 23, 1813.

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 715, Estate of Daniel Loveles)

**Loveridge** See separate file: Loveridge

**Low/Louw** See separate file: Low/Louw

### [Lowry] Larry, Joseph

Joseph Larry  
son of

m. 2 Jan 1819  
Saddle River Ref Ch

**Rachel Lawrence**  
dau. of

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

### Lowry, Tobias

Tobias Lowry

m.

**Antje Hartje** (Annaetje Hansen)

---children of Tobias Lowry & Antje Hartje/Annaetje Hansen:

• **Elisabeth Lowry**, b. 10 Oct 1796; bp. 6 Nov 1796 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.

• **Elisabeth Louwre**, b. 23 Nov 1798; bp. 28 Jan 1799 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

**Unplaced Lowry Women:**

**Elizabeth Lowry**, m. 13 Feb 1823 Saddle River Ref Ch, **John Felter**.

**Elizabeth Jane Lowry**, m. before 1871, **Thomas Kirkpatrick**

**Lozier** See separate file: Lozier

**Lubberts, Lubbertszen**

See also: Van Blarcom; Gerritsen; Westervelt

Frederick Lubbertszen (m. (1) Styntje Hendricks)

Lubbert Gerritszen (DeVries), (m. (1) Grietje Dircks; m. (2) Femmetje Coenraeds).....See: Gerritsen, Lubbert

Lubbert Gysbertszen (m. Divertje Cornelis).....See Van Blarcom, Lubbert Gysbertszen

Lubbert Janse (m. Engletje Hendricks).....See Van Blarcom, Lubbert Janse

Lubbert Lubbertszen (m. Geesje Roelofs).....See: Westervelt, Lubbert Lubbertszen

Willem Lubbertszen.....See: Westervelt, Willem Lubberts

**Lubbertszen, Abraham**

Abraham Lubbertszen  
son of Lubbert

m.  
(banns: 21 Oct 1656  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Francyntje Andriese**  
dau. of Andries Jochemszen [Anderson] &  
Celitje Frederickse

b. Amsterdam, Netherlands

b. prob. bef. 1641 Amsterdam, Netherlands

In the record of their banns, they were: Abraham Lubberts, Van Amsterdam, en Francyntie Andries, Van Amsterdam.

Francyntje Andriese m. (2) 22 Nov 1691 Bergen Ref Ch, **Roelof Swartwout**, widower of Eva Alberts Bradt

*---children of Abraham Lubbertszen & Francyntje Andries:*

• (prob) **Saertie Abrahamse** (Sara), bp. 5 Feb 1659 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Jochemszen en Syn huysvr., Jochem Andrieszen) (parents: Abraham Lucaszen, Francyntie Andries)

• **Abigal Abrahamse**, bp. 19 Sep 1661 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Geertje Broers, Reyer Arentszen); m. (banns 23 Jan 1681/2 NYC Ref Ch), **Cornelis Jacobszen Quick**, son of Jacob Theuniszen & Neeltje Cornelis.

• **Nathaniel Abrahamsz**, bp. 4 Oct 1663 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barthel Manicus, Grietje Manicus)

• **Abraham Abrahamsz**, bp. 2 Jan 1667 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Christen Luurtszen, Anna de Vos); m. 1 Jan 1692 NYC Ref Ch, **Jacomyntje Viele**

• **Jesaias Abrahamszen**, bp. 3 Nov 1669 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Jochemszen, Celitie Fredricks)

• **Andries Abrahamszen**, bp. 11 June 1671 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Jochemszen, Celitie Aris); m. **Jacomyntje Wanschaer**, dau. of Jan Wanschaer & Baertie Kip.

• (prob) **Jacob Abrahamszen** (twin), bp. 2 June 1673 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Jochemszen, Judith Verlet, Geertje Theunis) (parents: [prob error] **Andries Jochemszen**, Francyntie Andries)

• (prob) **Rachel Abrahamszen** (twin), bp. 2 June 1673 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Jochemszen, Judith Verlet, Geertje Theunis) (parents: [prob error] **Andries Jochemszen**, Francyntie Andries)

---Sources:

[1] Information posted online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~smithhouse/smithgen/smithfam/aqwg30.htm#1577>>;

**Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York** (Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. II) printed 1901; reprinted 1968; Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., **Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788** (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; **Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940** (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Lubbertszen, Frederick**

Frederick Lubbertszen  
son of  
b. about 1609 (about 1603-1604)  
d. 1680

m. (1)  
  
m. (2) after 19 Sep 1657  
NYC Ref Ch

**Styntje Jans** (Styntje Hendrickse?)  
dau. of  
b.  
d. 1657  
**Tryntje Hendricks** (Corssen)  
(widow of **Cors Pieterszen [Vroom]**)  
dau. of Hendrick Tomassen &  
Elsie/Leentje Martense

13 Nov 1636 -- Amsterdam Council, West India Company -- Frederick Lubbertszen, freeman in New Netherland, requests that his wife, Styntgen Jan's daughter, may join him at the first opportunity, according to the declaration of Wouter van Twiller, and as there is still due her husband by the Company, from over three years ago, six months' wages at 20 guilders per month, which the directors have always promised to give her when her husband should return, and he now remains there, she therefore requests that she may receive the same. Referred to the Commissioners of New Netherland.<sup>1</sup>

Frederick Lubbertszen had a sister, Neeltje/Cornelia Lubbertse, b. Amsterdam; m. 17 Dec 1651 NYC Ref Ch, **Johannes de Peyster**. Frederick Lubbertszen's first wife, Styntje Jans, was sister to Pietertje Jans, wife of Claes Jansen de Rouyter

Van Naerden.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of the (2) marriage banns, they were: Fredrick Lubbertszen, Wedr. Van Styntje Jans, en Tryntje Hendricks, Wede. Van Cors. Pieterszen.

Frederick Lubbertsen was boatswain to Director Kieft in 1638, and lived at that time in New Amsterdam.

Frederick Lubbertsen received a patent, dated 27 May 1640 which included the whole neck of land between East River and Gowanus Creek, in Brooklyn. He did not settle on this land until 1653. On 22 Nov 1679 he devised this parcel to his two daughters, Aeltje, wife of Cornelis Seabring, and Elsie, wife of Jacob Hansen Bergen, and to his wife's two sons, Peter and Hendrick Corsen (Vroom).<sup>1</sup>

Frederick Lubbertsen and his first wife, Styntje Hendrickse, lived at what is now the northwest corner of Maiden Lane and Pearl St. on Staten Island. They were the maternal grandparents of Maritje van de Grift, who became the wife of Cors Pietersen's eldest son, Capt. Cornelis Corssen. This house was sold about 1657, by Fredrick Lubbertsen, to Maria Du Trieux (widow of Cornelis Volkertsen) and her second husband, Jan Peeke, who occupied the house until about 1660, when they sold it to Cornelis Clopper.

*---children of Frederick Lubbertsen & (1) Styntje Jans:*

• **Rebecca Fredericks**, bp. 15 Aug 1628 Nieuw Kerk, Amsterdamm. 19 June 1648 NYC Ref Ch, **Jacob Leendertszen Vandergrift**

• **Marritje Fredericks**,

• (poss?) **Thomas Fredrickszen**, m. **Marritje Adriaens**

*---children of Frederick Lubbertszen & (2) Tryntje Hendricks:*

• **Elsje Fredericks**, bp. 7 July 1658 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Elsj Tymens); m. **Jacob Hansen Bergen**, son of Hans Hansen [Bergen] & Sarah Rapalje

• **Aeltje Fredericks**, bp. 25 July 1660 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Pieterszen Van Brug, Jannetie Van Donck, Susanna Vrought); m. **Cornelis Seabring** (Sebering), son of Roeloff Lucasse [Seubering]

---Sources:

[1] Eno, Joel N., "The Earliest "Bouweries" in Brooklyn, and Their Owners" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1915, p. 222;

[2] Van Laer, A.J.F., "Minutes of the Amsterdam Chamber of the Dutch West India Comany 1635-1636" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1918 (Vol. 49, No. 3), p. 228;

Information online Aug 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from Bill DeCoursey <bill@lifeweb.lifetouch.com> citing Corson, Orville, *Three Hundred Years with the Corson Families in America*, 1939, Vol. I, pp. 33-34; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Lubberts, Gerrit

Gerrit Lubberts

son of

m.

**Geertruijd Willems [Van Boerum]**

dau. of Willem Jacobsen Van Boerum & Geertje Hendricks

*---children of Gerrit Lubberts & Geertruijd Willems:*

• **Jacob Gerritszen**, bp. 30 March 1683 Amersfoort, rec. Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Willemsz, Elisabeth Hegemans)

• **Gijsbrecht Gerritsz**, bp. 8 March 1685 Amersfoort, rec. Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Rem Remsz; Catharine Beauvoijs)

---Sources: Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998;

### Lubberts, Gerrit

Gerrit Lubbertsz

son of Lubbert Gerritsen (De Vries) & Grietje Dircks

b.

d. before 5 May 1689

m. 12 March 1684

Albany Ref Ch

(banns: 24 Feb 1684

Albany Ref Ch)

**Alida Everts**

dau. of

b.

d.

In their marriage record, they were Gerrit Lubbertsz, y.m. of N.Y. and Alida Everts, y.d. of New Albany.

Alida Everts m. (2) 5 May 1689 Albany Ref Ch, **Johannes Oothout**, y.m.

*---children of Gerrit Lubberts & Alida Everts:*

• **Grietje Gerrits**, bp. 4 Jan 1685 Albany Ref Ch (presented by Rebecca); apparently d.y.

• **Grietje Gerrits**, bp. 15 Aug 1686 Albany Ref Ch (presented by Rebecca Hieronimus)

• **Rebecca Gerrits**, bp. 4 March 1688 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Douwe Jelisz, presented by Jannatje Martensz)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

### Lubberts, Gysbert

Gysbert Lubberts

son of

m.

(banns: 24 Feb 1655

NYC Ref Ch)

**Lysbeth Thomas**

dau. of

b.

b. London

In the record of their banns, they were: Gysbert Lubberts, Uyt de Beemster in Noordt Hollt., Lysbeth Thomas, Van Londen.

Lysbeth Thomas m. (2) **Adrian Hendrickse Van Doesburgh** (aka Aten).

*---children of Gysbert Lubberts & Lysbeth Thomas:*

• **Annetje Gysberts**, bp. 10 Sep 1659 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Magdaleena)

• **Lubbert Gysbertszen**

---Sources *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biograph-



ical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Lubbertszen, Jan** (m. Magdaleentje Jans or Leentje Theunis) See: Van Blarcom, Jan Lubbertszen

**Lubbertszen, Jan**

Jan Lubbertszen m. **Barbara**

*---children of Jan Lubbertszen & Barbara*

• **Sem Janszen**, bp. 25 Aug 1683 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Emen, -- Hall)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Lubbertszen, Lubbert**

Lubbert Lubbertszen m. **Hilletje Paulus**

*---children of Lubbert Lubbertszen & Hilletje Paulus:*

• **Aeltie Lubbertse**, bp. 28 March 1681 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Paulus --, Tryntie)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Lubbertszen, Roelof**

Roelof Lubbertszen m. **Urselina Thymens**

*---children of Roelof Lubbertszen & Urselina Thymens:*

• **Janneken Roelofse**, bp. 27 Sep 1691 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Thymens, Anneken Jacobs)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Lubbertszen, Tys**

Tys Lubbertszen m. **Tryntje Jans**  
son of dau. of

(banns: 10 Oct 1655

b. NYC Ref Ch) b.

In the record of their banns, they were: Thys Lubbertszen, Van de Ryp in Noordt hollt., Tryntje Jans, Van Amsterdam.

*---children of Tys Lubbertszen & Tryntje Jans:*

• **Pieter Tyssen**, bp. 3 Sep 1656 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Lubbertszen, Belitje Cornelis); apparently d.y.

• **Pieter Tyssen**, bp. 12 Dec 1657 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Hall, Arie Corneliszen, Belitje Hendricks)

• **Aennetje Tyse**, bp. 4 Oct 1668 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Reycken, Maddaleentje Jans)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

**Lubbertszen, Willem** (m. Dirckje Roelofs) see: Westervelt, Willem Lubbertszen

**Lubi, Jacob** (??poss?? aka Jacob Sargiant??)

Jacob Lubi m. (1)

son of

d. June 1691

buried 11 June 1691 Bergen Ref Ch

m. (2) 4 Sep 1672

NYC Ref Ch?

(banns 18 Aug 1672

Bergen Ref Ch)

**Geertruyt Leons** (Lons)

dau. of

d.

buried 11 May 1670 Bergen Ref Ch

**Gerritje Cornelis Van Nes**

(widow of **Roelof Cornelis Van Houten**)

dau. of Cornelis Hendricks Van Ness &

Maeyken Hendricks Burchgraeff

b. about 1627 Haverdyck, Netherlands

d. Sep 1689

buried 11 Sep 1689 Bergen Ref Ch

Jacob Luby received a patent for 25 morgens of land at Mespat, Long Island on 30 Nov. 1654. On 13 Feb. 1656, a Sgt. Luby filed a petition for his discharge and leave to settle at Arnhem where he had land. This petition was granted.<sup>1</sup>

Geertruyt Leons/Lons, his first wife witnessed several baptisms at NYC Ref Ch: [1654] 29 Aug; Hans Dreper; Hendrick; Pieter Andrieszen, Ariens Jacobszen, Geertruyd Lons; [1654] 20 Sept; Michiel Tadis; Tade; Geertruyd Lons; [1656] 9 Apr; Roelof Jemszen, Geesje Claeszen; 1 Jochem, 2 Albert; Jochem Caljer and Magdaleentje Waels, Jan Swaen and Geertruyd Lube; [1663] 15 Apr; Paulus Pieterszen, Tryntie Martens; Marten; Pieter Denys, Geertruyd; [1665] 15 Mar; Willem Lubbertszen, Dirckje Roelofs; Hendrick; Jan Corneliszen, Geertruyd.

1668 May 12. [Confirmatory patent] to Adrian Post for 55 acres near Bergen, betw. Geurt Courten and Lawrence Andrieszen and betw. Geurt Courten and Jacob Luby, with a piece of meadow No. I adjoining Harman Eduart; also a townlot on the

corner by the N. W. gate in Bergen, a garden on the N. W. side of the town. (p. 5<sup>2</sup>)

1668 May 12. [Confirmatory patent] to Hans Diederick for land near Bergen, betw. Frederick Phillipson and Jacob Luby stretching to the Kill van Koll, 8 morgen; a piece betw. Captain Nicolas ver Lett and Pieter Jacobsen, 6 morgen 350 rods; a garden betw. Jan Lubersen and Guardyne, the whole 44 acres. (p. 5<sup>2</sup>)

1670 Dec 30. [Confirmatory patent] to Ide Cornelissen (van Voorst) for 22 acres in Bergen's jurisdiction, bounded N. by Angelbert Stejnhuis, W. by the same and grantee's meadow, S. by Jacob Lubek, E. by the Walking Path; also for 9 acres of meadow adjoining the other land. (p. 7<sup>2</sup>)

1670 May 25. Deed. Tillman van Vleek of New York to Ide Cornelisen of Hasimus for his land in and about Bergen, viz: I, a houselot in the town W. of Henerick Jansen van Ostrum, E. of Adrian van Laer, 7 1/2 by 17 1/2 rods; 2, 7 morgen 150 rods on the N. E. of Jacob Luby; 3, one half of the meadow N. E. of the preceding on the Great Creek. (p. 17<sup>2</sup>)

1671 Aug. 10. Confirmatory patent. to Jacob Luby for: I, 14 morgen 50 rods of woodland, near Bergen, bewt. Capt. Post and Jan Lubbersen; 2, 8 morgen of meadow next to Engelbert Steenhuisen; 3, 3 morgen 450 rods in the new Maisland; 4, 12 m. 350 r. betw. Frederick Philipps and Tielman van Vleek; 5, 9 m. 250 rods of woodland South of Fred. Philips; 6, a garden, 7 by 25 rods, between Jan Swayne and Nicholas Varlett; 7, a house lot, 7 1/2 by 12/12 rods, betw. Geurt Garetson and Paulus Peetersen, in all 94 acres. (p. 17<sup>2</sup>)

1677 Nov. 10. Confirmatory patent. to John Luby of Bergen for: I, 23 a. of Wyhaken, formerly belonging to Marian Adriaensen; 2, 3 acres, N. E. of preceding along Hudson R.; 3, four acres betw. two hills; 4, sixteen acres of meadow along Hudson R. (p. 28<sup>2</sup>)

In the Bergen Ref Ch record of their (2) marriage intentions, they were: "August 18, 1672. Jacob Lubi (widower of Geertruyt Leons?) and Gerritje Cornelis (widow of Roelof Corneliss). Married by the minister at New York, September 4, 1672.)

There is no NYC Ref Ch record of their (2) marriage.

---children of Jacob Lubi & (1) Geertruyt Leons:

- (poss?) **John Luby**
- (prob) **Anna Jacobs Lubi**, b. prob. about 1650; d. Dec 1685; buried 20 Dec 1685 Bergen Ref Ch; m. **Matheus Cornelis Newkirk**

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jan 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Lorine McGinnis Schulze <schulze@bconnex.net> citing Calendar of Historical Manuscripts in the Office of the secretary of State, Albany NY edited by EB O'Callaghan;

[2] Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, Volume XXI; Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

### Unplaced Lube, Lubi Women:

**Geertruyd Lube** wit. the bp. 9 April 1656 NYC Ref Ch of Jochem and Albert, sons of Roelof Jemszen & Geesje Claeszen

**Lucas, Luykese, Lucassen** See also separate file: Lutkins

See also: Anderson, Lucas (Andrieszen, Luykas)

### **Lucaszen, Abraham**

Abraham Lcaszen

m.

son of

### **Francyntje Andries**

dau. of (poss) Andries Jochemszen (Anderson) & Celitje Fredericks

---children of Abraham Lucaszen & Francyntje Andries:

- **Saertie Abrahams**, bp. 5 Feb 1659 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Jochemszen, en Syn huysvr.; Jochem Andrieszen)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Lucaszen, Andries** (m. Jannetje Sebyns) See: Andrieszen, Andries

### **Lucaszen, Elbert** (Eldert)

Elbert Lucaszen

m.

son of Lucas Elbertszen & Annetje Jans [Snedeker]

b. bef. 1657

bp. 31 Oct 1663 Brooklyn Ref Ch

d. 1715-1722 Jamaica, Queens Co., NY

He is listed in the 1888 Van Voorhis Genealogy as the son of Lucas Stevens Van Voorhis and (1) Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, but this is now considered erroneous.

Until fairly recently, it has been considered an established fact that the Eldert family of Long Island was a branch of the Van Voorhees family. Which is to say, Steven Coert Van Voorhees had among his grandchildren, by his son Lucas Stevens, one Eldert Lucasse. This error appears to trace back to the work of Teunis G. Bergen (Kings co.), who evidently thought that he discerned in the patronymic Lucasse the proper paternity of Eldert Lucasse. Subsequent compilers and family historians have taken Bergen's decision as a given and invariably assumed that the descendants of Eldert Lucasse chose to "freeze" their

### **Styntje Hendricks**

dau. of Hendricks Hermans & Egbertje Jans

b.

bp.

d.

patronymic and henceforth used the surname Eldert--abandoning Van Voorhees. However, modern research by genealogists have established that the Elderts do not descend from Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and his wife Catherine Hansen Van Noorstrandt, nor the immigrant progenitor Steven I Coert. Hoffman puts it this way: ". . .As a matter of fact Lucas Stevensz Van Voorhees was born ca. 1650 according to the genealogies and his presumed son Eldert Lucas had already a son born in 1677 which is impossible. Lucas Stevens Van Voorhees was a contemporary of Eldert Lucas [Settlers from the Netherlands in America Before 1700. William J. Hoffman.]<sup>1</sup>

Instead, the immigrant ancestor was Lucas Eldertsen whose son Eldert Lucasse planted the extensive and important family among the the New Lots families outlined herein. According to Harry Macy, Jr., FGBS, FASG, the wife of Lucas Eldertsen was Annatje Jans [letter Macy to McCool dated 4 October 1992]. Mr. Macy further states that there may be reason to suspect that this Annatje Jans was a daughter of Jan Snediker, but offers this with caution. The Snediker/Snedeker family is often closely allied with the Elderts in New Lots in the 19th century. Mr. Macy does not mention, however, that the widow Annatje Jans married as her second husband Laurens Jans Van Wormer on 6 May 1666 and had by him two sons named Cornelius Laurensz and Laurens Laurensz (Van Wormer) [Dutch Uncles and New England Cousins. (1954). Wilson Ober Clough. Louisiana: Polyanthos. Also Hoffman]<sup>1</sup>

In his will dated February 23, 17 14/15. I, Eldert Lucasen, of Jamaica, in Queens County, being of perfect memory. I leave to my wife Styntie all my estate of houses, lands and meadows in Jamaica whereof I and my son, Lucas Eldertsen, are now possessed, for her during her life, or until she marries, Also all my household goods during her life. After the decease of my wife, I leave to my son, Lucas Eldertsen, my Old Farm, whereon I and my son now live, and several wood lots of land lying behind the land of Theodorus Polhemus, Also one half of the meadow upon Old Fields neck, so called. And he shall pay to his three sisters, Anne, wife of Hans Bergen, Rachel, wife of Adam Smith, and Egbertie, wife of Abraham Covert, each one third of £350. I leave to my grandson, Johannes Eldertsen, son of my son Johannes, late of Fosters meadow, in Queens County, deceased, all that messuage or tract of which my said son died possessed, and he shall pay to his sister Grace £50. I leave to my son, Hendrick Eldertsen, all that tract or piece of land in the town of Flatbush, containing 40 acres, which he has now in possession, with all the commons wood land which I have in Flatbush, Also all those 6 lots of land in Queens County lying at the east side of the spring, with one half of all my meadow on Old Fields neck. All the rest of my estate I leave to my children, Lucas, Hendrick, Anne, Rachel, Egbertie, and my grandson Johannes. My eldest son Lucas is to have 20 shillings for his birth right. I make my wife Styntie executor. Witnesses, Peter Nevius, Cornelis Wyckhoff, Samuel Geritsen. Proved, April 17, 1722.

William Cosby, Esq., Captain-General and Governor. Whereas, Styntie Lucas, widow, of Queens County, died intestate, Letters of Administration are granted to Lucas Eldert, December 18, 1733.

---children of Eldert Lucaszen & Styntje Hendricks: (See their children listed under Eldertsen)

- **Lucas Eldertsen**, bp. 26 Dec 1677 Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Snedeker, Egbertje Jansen); m. **Jannetje Smith**, dau. of Jonathan Smith & Grace Mott<sup>2</sup>.
- **Hendrikje Eldertse**, bp. 4 April 1680 Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Elje Lucas V[an] V[oorhees], Egbert Fokkez); d.y.
- **Johannes Eldertsen**, bp. 26 Dec 1681 Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: W. Huykke, Elsje Snedekers); d. before Feb 1714/15; m. **Martha Smith**, dau. of Jonathan Smith & Grace Mott<sup>2</sup>
- **Annetje Eldertse** (Anne), bp. 24 Feb 1684 Amersfoort, rec. Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Jan Hendriksz; Annetje Hendriks); d. after 1735; m. **Hans Jansen Bergen**, son of Jan Bergen & Jannetje DeNyse.
- **Hendrick Eldertsen**, bp. 4 March 1691; m. (1) 18 Nov 1710 **Grietje Wyckoff**; m. (3) **Tryntje -?-**. Did he also m. (2) **Elizabeth Ryder**? His will names Tryntje as his wife.
- **Rachel Eldertsen**, b. before 1700; m. **Adam Smith**, son of Jonathan Smith & Grace Mott<sup>2</sup>.
- **Egbertie Eldertsen**, b. before 1700; m. **Abraham Covert**.

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jan 1999 from "Richard A. McCool" <mccool.13@postbox.acs.ohio-state.edu>:

[2] Peck, S. Allyn, "A New Rock Smith-Eldert Family Connection" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 77, No. 3, July 1946, p. 133; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, p. 133 (estate of Styntie Lucas); Voorhis, Elias W., *A Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family in America, or the Descendants of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees of Holland and Flatbush, L.I.; New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1888, p. 300; Information online Dec 1998 and Jan 1999 from <WayneLII@aol.com>; Information online Dec 1998 from Dorothy Koening <doortje@ncal.verio.com>; Information online Dec 1998 from <WayneLII@aol.com>; Information online Dec 1998 from Dorothy Koening <doortje@ncal.verio.com>; Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998;*

## Luykese, Evert

Evert Luykese

m.

## Jannetje Volckerse

According to A.J.F. van Laer's "Passengers to New Netherlands," in Yearbook of the Holland Society of NY 1902, Elbertje arrived with her mother in 1658. "Jannetie Volckerse, wife of Evert Luykese, baker, and daughter, 12 years old" arrived in New Amsterdam on the ship "De Bruynvis" (The Brownfish) Jun 16, 1658.

Evert Luycassen (from Pearson, p. 76): "Luycassen, Evert, baker at Beverwyck in 1657; in 1665 purchased land behind Kinderhook of the Indians; sold the same in 1677 to Jacob Janse Gardenier; in 1680, with Lourens Van Alen, he petitions for another tract of land in Kinderhook."

Innes Getty, in "The Van Alen Family in America," *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record* beginning Vol. 81, p. 4 (Jan., 1950) and continuing thereafter for several installments, supplemented and ordered the earlier work of Rev. Harry John Van Alen. On page seven of the same volume he states, "He [Laurens van Alen] appears as attorney for his father-in-law, Evert Luycasse Backer, Jan. 13, 1669-70, and this item is important as giving an approximate date for his marriage [Note how his approximation here becomes a firm date on the web.]; also, it would appear that his mother-in-law, Jannetje Volkertse, is frequently in legal difficulties, evidently as a result of a very sharp tongue!"

---children of Evert Luykese & Jannetje Volckerse:

- **Elbertje Evertse**, b. about 1646; m. before 13 Jan 1669 **Lorens Van Alen**

---Sources: Information online Oct 2003, Dutch-Colonies List, from "James Brady" <brady.j@att.net>

**Luycasz, Gerrit** (m. 4 Nov 1694 Albany Ref Ch, Sara Harmense Visscher) See: Wyngaard, Gerrit Luycasz

**Lucas, Francois**

Francois Lucas  
son of

m. (1)  
m. (2) 9 Aug 1711  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 19 July 1711  
NYC Ref Ch)

-?-  
dau. of  
**Elisabeth Engeler**  
(widow of **Js. Lampert**)  
dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of the (2) banns and marriage, they were: Francois Lucas, Wedr. V. Pals, met Elizabeth Engeler, Weduwe V. Js Lampert Uit Darmstaderland.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Lucas, Frans**

Frans Lucas

m.

**Jannetje**

*---children of Frans Lucas & Jannetje*

- **Elsche Fransse Lucas**, bp. 29 Aug 1725 Raritan Ref Ch
- **Frans Fransz Lucas**, bp. 17 Sep 1727 Raritan Ref Ch
- **Tomis Luckes**, bp. 6 Dec 1730 Raritan Ref Ch (no wit) (parents: Soans & Jannetje Luckes)
- **Elisabet Lukas**, bp. 25 Aug 1733 Raritan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Abram Lukes**, bp. 16 Feb 1736 Raritan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "First Reformed Church, Raritan [NJ] (Somerville) Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. 2, p.

**Luykasse, Harme**

Harme Luykasse

m.

**Anna Maria Sippe**

*---children of Harme Luykasse & Anna Maria Sippe:*

- **Jan Harmesz Luykasse**, bp. 2 July 1707 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Burger, Helena, s.h.vrouw)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Lucasse, Harmen** (m. 1728 Annetje Angevine) See: Lutkins, Harmen

**Lucasse, John**

John Lucasse  
son of  
d.

m.

**Anke Vandyckhuys**  
dau. of John Vandyckhuys &  
d. before 30 Dec 1702

*---children of John Lucasse & Anke Vandyckhuys:*

- **Johannes Johnsen**

---Sources:

[1] Frost, Josephine C., "Genealogical Gleanings from Book No. 2 of Conveyances, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1923 (Vol. 54, No. 4), p. 314;

**Lucaszen, Pieter** (Free Negro)

Pieter Lucaszen  
son of Lucas Pieterszen &  
(2) Claertje Lucas

m. 18 Nov 1691  
NYC Ref Ch

**Maryken Jans Williams** (Maria; Marretie)  
dau. of

bp. 21 June 1665 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

In the m. record they are "Pieter Lucaszen, Vryen Neger, j.m. Van Cromesky, en Maryken Jans, Vreyen Negerin, j. d. op Stuyvesants Bouwerye."

*---children of Pieter Lucaszen & Maria Jans Willems:*

- **Lucas Pieterszen**, bp. 23 Oct 1692 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Salomon Pieters, Maria Portugies) (parents: Pieter Lucaszen, Maria Jans)
- **Abraham Pietersz**, bp. 21 April 1695 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Crissy Bastiaenszen, Dorothe France) (parents: Pieter Lucaszen, Maria Jans)
- **Clara Lucasz**, bp. 2 Sep 1696 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Salomons, Maria Salomons, "Christen Negers") (parents: Pieter Lucasz, Neger, Maria Jans)
- **Celia Pieterse** (Seletje), bp. 9 Oct 1698 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Emanuel Franse, Celia Salomons, j. dochter) (parents: Pieter Luykasse(Neeger), Maria Willems); m. 7 May 1737 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Jan Janszen**
- **Salomon Luykasse**, bp. 11 May 1701 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Willemse, Anna Van de Water) (parents: Pieter Luykasse, Marritie Janse); apparently d.y.
- **Peterus Luykasse**, bp. 2 June 1703 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Minkes Pouwelse, Margriet Franse) (parents: Pieter Luykasse, Marretie Luykasse Jans)

- **Margrietje Luykase**, bp. 2 May 1706 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem De, Jezebel Pieterse) (parents: Pieter Luykase, Maria Wilems)
- **Susanna Luykase**, bp. 4 Aug 1708 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Franse, Margriet Franse) (parents: Pieter Luykase, Maria Willemse)
- **Salomon Pieters**, bp. 15 July 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Frans Abramse, Annetje Frans, negers) (parents: Pieter Luykase, Marytje Willems); m. (prob) **Elizabeth Groman**
- (prob) **Jacob Pieterszen**

---Sources:

[1] Hoffman, Henry B., "Researching African-American Families in New Netherland and Colonial New York and New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 136, No. 2, April 2005, p. 90;

*Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); NYC Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1882, p. 64; Jan 1883, p. 37; Oct 1883, p. 175; Apr 1884, p. 83; Oct 1884, p. 164; April 1885, p. 90; Thompson, Neil D., "Sarah Hammer, Wife of Gabriel Ludlow" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1991, p. 9; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Luycks, Peter** (m. 1722 Neeltje Leg) See: Laux, Peter (Johann Peter Laux)

**Lucaszen, Richmond**

Richmond Lucaszen m. -?-

---*children of Richmond Lucaszen*

- **Engelbert Richmondsz Lucaszen**, bp. 6 Aug 1659 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abeltje Claes)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Lucas, Sigismund**

Sigismund Lucas	m. (1)	<b>Engelbertie Jans</b> (Engeltie; Ingber)
d. before 26 April 1681		d.
	m. (2) 31 Oct 1660	<b>Gertrude van Bulderen</b>
	Brooklyn Ref Ch	dau. of
	(with certificate "from the Manhatans")	b.
	(banns 7 Oct 1660	bp.
	NYC Ref Ch)	d.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their (2) marriage banns, they were: Sigismund Lucas, Wedr. Van Ingber Jans, en Geertruyd Buldering, Van Deventer.

Sigismund Lucas was a shoemaker in Harlem.

[Will of] Sigismund Lucas, New York (Dutch form). Before me Wm. Bogardus, Notary, on September 17, 1673, on Sunday evening about 8 o'clock, appeared Sigismund Lucas, and Gertrude van Bulderen joined in marriage. "The testator being sick in bed but with his wife being sound in body and walking up and down." He leaves to his daughter Maria Lucas begotten by Engelbertie his former wife, 400 guilders, wampum value. Of the rest of the estate he leaves one half to his wife, and the other half to his daughter, who is under age. Makes Barent Carten and Ray Crosvelt "his neighbors and good friends" overseers. Witnesses Jacob Abramse, Hendrick Hendrichs Van Reegnan. proved before Capt. Wm. Dyer and rest of Council, April 26, 1681. Inventory of estate of Sigismundis Lucas carman, 2 houses and grounds, 133. Taken October 17, 1681, by Simon Romaine, Dirck Janse de Groot, John Cooley, Jacob Abrahamse Santvoort.

---*children of Sigismund Lucas & (1) Engelbertie Jans:*

- **Maria Lucas**, m. **Andre Lauren**

---*children of Sigismund Lucas & (2) Gertrude van Bulderen:*

- **Johannes Simense**, m. 19 July 1726 **Phoebe de Vries**, dau. of Capt. Titus Syrachs de Vries of Flatbush. Phoebe's brothers took the surname "Titus."

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I, 1665-1707, p. 109 (will of Sigismund Lucas); Ibis, p. 124 (Inventory of Sigismundis Lucas); Riker, James, *Revised History of Harlem...New York*, 1904, p. 188 footnote; van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Lucas, Willem** (m. Susanna Marrid/Marigh) See: Legge, William

**Ludlow** See separate file: Ludlow

**Ludlam** See separate file: Ludlam

**Luer** See also: Leer

**Luke, Abraham**

Abraham Luke m. **Anna Ryerson**

He changed his name to Decker, q.v.

**Luke, John**

John Luke

m.

**Rachel Jacobus**

---*children of John Luke & Rachel Jacobus:*

- **Gitty Luke**, b. 1 April 1795; bp. 17 May 1795 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Henry Luke**, b. 26 June 1798; bp. 9 Sep 1798 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Lupardus, Christianus** (Christian)

Christianus Lupardus

m. (1)

**Antie**

son of (Rev.) Wilhelmus Lupardus &

dau. of

Cornelia Van Wesel

b. 10 March 1696

m. (2)

b.

**Lammetje Strycker**

(widow of **Johannes Lott**)

dau. of Pieter Jans Strycker &

Annetje Barents

b. 1700

Evert Van Wicklen, (of Somerset Co., NJ) in his will dated 2 March 1757, mentioned: ...Brother-in-law, Ram Lupardus...and his codicil, dated 3 March 1757 provides that outset, given to wife Cornelia, by father, Christianus Lupardus, and devised to daughter Antje, shall go, in case of Antje's death without issue, to wife's sister Anatje, wife of Cornelius Duryea, of Long Island.

---*children of Christianus Lupardus & (1) Antie*

- **Wilhelmus Lupardus**, bp. 27 Aug 1721 [Flatbush Ref Ch?]
- **Cornelia Lupardus**, m. **Evert Van Wicklen**
- **Rem Lupardus**, bp. 25 Dec 1724 Jamaica Ref Ch (wit: Jan Dorlant, Anti Dorlant)<sup>1</sup>
- **Anttie Lupardus**, bp. 27 Sep 1730 Jamaica Ref Ch (wit: Jan Dorlant, Antie Dorlant)<sup>1</sup>; m. **Cornelius Duryea**

---*children of Christian Lupardus & (2) Lammetje Strycker:*

- **Annetje Lupardus**, bp. 5 Jan 1734/35
- **Christianus Lupardus**, bp. 27 Aug 1737
- **Antje Lupardus**, bp. 22 April 1739
- **Lammetje Lupardus**
- **Rem Lupardus**, m. 17 May 1746, **Annetje Dorland**

---Sources:

[1] Information online Aug 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Ted Snediker <TedSned@aol.com> citing Josephine C. Frost, Baptismal Record of the First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Long Island, New York (California State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; 4 vols., 1912) (FHL microfilm 0860283, item 1);

[2] Hoffman, William J., "An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Vol. 58, No. 1, Jan 1937, p. 33; Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of Evert van Wicklen)

**Lupardus, Wilhelmus** (Gulielmus) (Rev)

Wilhelmus Lupardus

m. 7 June 1694

**Cornelia Van Wesel**

son of (Rev) ChristianusLupardus &

Dordrecht, Netherlands<sup>2</sup>

(widow of **Adrianus Van Noordwyck**)

Joanna Van Son

dau. of Rochus Van Wesel &

Margriete De Vries Simonds

bp. 21 Aug 1669 Nieuwenhoorn (near Brielle), So. Holland Prov.<sup>2</sup>

bp. 25 March 1663 Dordrecht, Netherlands<sup>2</sup>

d. 10 Feb 1702

d. 26 June 1737<sup>2</sup>

He entered Leyden University on 1 Dec 1684 as Wilhelmus Lupardus Brielanus, 15 (years old).<sup>2</sup>

With his wife and 5 children (4 of the children being hers from her first marriage), he set sail for America in 1695. Rev. Wilhelmus Lupardus was minister at Kings Co., L.I. from 1695-10 Feb 1702 (his death), serving Flatbush, New Utrecht, Brooklyn, Flatlands and occasionally supplying Buskirk and Gravesend.<sup>2</sup>

Cornelia Van Wesel m. 2 Dec 1703, (3) **Martin Janse Schenck**.

---*children of Wilhelmus Lupardus & Cornelia Van Wesel:*

- **Joanna Lupardus** (Anna), bp. 20 Jan 1695 Dordrecht, Netherlands; d. 19 Sep 1756; m. (banns 28 March 1714 Flatbush Ref Ch), **Elbert Stoothof**
- **Christian Lupardus**, b. 10 March 1696; m. (1) **Antye -?-;** m. (2) **Lammetje Strycker**, widow of Johannes Lott.
- **Adriana Lupardus**, b. 29 Dec 1697; bp. 9 Jan 1698 Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Mr. Gerardus Beeckman, Capt. Joseph Hegeman, Mother Catharyna Polhemius); m. 1726, **John Wyckoff**

---Sources:

[1] Mapes, Lester Dunbar, "Early Generations of the Vanderveer Family" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, July 1937 (Vo. 68, No. 3), p. 207;

[2] Hoffman, William J., "An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Vol. 58, No. 1, Jan 1937, p. 26, 33;

**Lupold, Ulrich**

Ulrich Lupold

m. before 6 Aug 1639

**Petronella Underhill**

son of

dau. of John Underhill &  
Honor/Leonora Pawley

Petronella Underhill was the sister of Capt. John Underhill.

Ulrich Lupold was appointed Provincial Schout Fiscal in Holland in 1637 and in New Amsterdam, March 28, 1638. (New Netherland Register, p. 38.) On March 14, 1641, he was about to be sent to Holland to answer for his delinquences as a store keeper, but on Sept. 12 of that year, on petition of "some respectable Englishmen," he was permitted to remain in New Amsterdam. On Aug. 28, 1642 (Dutch Mss. Vol. 1, p. 81) Lupold was again in trouble with the authorities and the probabilities are that he and his wife sailed for Holland shortly after, as they are not again mentioned in the records of New Amsterdam. [Petronella's mother,] Leonora, had doubtless, before their departure, returned to Exeter, N. H., the exile home of herself and husband.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Ulrich Lupold & Petronella Underhill:*

• **Uldrick Ludolfs**, bp. 2 Aug 1640 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Corn. Vander oykens, fiscael, Jacques Badier, Leonora Onderhyll)

---Sources:

[1] Frost, Josephine S. *Underhill Genealogy*, Vol. 2, 1932, p. 8-9;

**Luquier** See: Lequier

**Lush, Joseph**

Joseph Lush  
son of

m. 7 Jan 1711  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 5 Jan 1711)

**Maria Janse Jonker** (Jonckers)  
dau. of Jan Jansen Jonckers/Van Rotterdam &

*---children of Joseph Lush & Maria Janse Jonckers:*

• **Maria Lush**, bp. 20 Oct 1711 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Statham, Maria Machkraft)

---Sources:

[1] Randolph, Howard S. F., "Jan of Rotterdam" and his Descendants: Including the families of Joncker or Jonckers, Longfield, Beekman, Lawrence (Poppinga), Jansen and Greenland" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 4), p. 315;

*Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Lusher, Benjamin**

Benjamin Lusher  
son of

m.

**Margrietje Gilbert**  
dau. of Willem Gilbert &  
Maria Van Zandt

bp.

bp. 27 March 1720 NYC Ref Ch

Margrietje Gilbert m. (2) 17 Oct 1740 **Thomas Verdon** (Ferdon; Fardon).

*---children of Benjamin Lusher & Margrietje Gilbert:*

• **Maria Lusher**, bp. 15 Aug 1739 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Gilbert, Junior, Cornelia Gilbert, j.d.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Luschaart, Carel** (Luschaert; Charles La Sja)

Carel Luschaart  
d. before 11 Dec 1754

m.

**Annatje Teljou**  
d.

Albert Lesier, Annatje Teljou, Wed. van Carel Luschaart, witnessed the baptism 4 May 1760 NYC Ref Ch, of Carel, son of Jakob Koning & Annatje Luschaart.

*---children of Carel Luschaart & Annatje Teljou:*

• (prob) **Annatje Luschaart**, m. **Jakob Koning**

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Lutkins** See separate file: Lutkins

**Lutine, Walraven** See: Letin, Walraven

**Luttlet, Johanes**

Johanes Luttlet  
son of

m. 21 July 1766  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

**Henkje De Grauw**  
dau. of

In the Schraalenburgh Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Johanes Luttlet, y.m. & Henkje De Grauw.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ....Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

**Luursen** See also separate file: Lewis; Liersen  
See also separate files: Kuykendall, Jacobsen

**Luyck, Aegidius**

Aegidius Luyck  
son of

m.

**Judith Isendoorn**

dau. of

(banns 9 Dec 1663

NYC Ref Ch)

b.

b. In the NYC Ref Ch marriage banns record, they were: Aegidius Luyck, Rector der Latynsche Schole; Judith Isendoorn, jd van Deventer.

He came to New Amsterdam as a private instructor for Director General Stuyvesant's children. He taught them 'the first principles of the Latin and Greek languages, writing, arithmetic, catechizing, and honorum morum praxis'.

Judith Van Isendoren and Wilhelmus Beeckman, witnessed the baptism 17 Aug 1678 NYC Ref Ch, of Catharyntie, dau. of Nicolaes Willem Stuyvesant & Maryken Beeckmans.

Judith Isendoorn, with Mr. Hans Kierstede, witnessed the baptism, 25 June 1679 NYC Ref Ch, of Anna Maria, dau. of Petrus Bayard & Blandina Kierstede.

*---children of Aegidius Luyck & Judith van Isendoorn:*

• **Cathryntie Aegidius**, bp. 2 Nov 1664 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Stuyvesant, Directr Generl., Judith Bayard)

• **Gideon Aegidius**, bp. 1 Sep 1671 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Judith Isendooren, Judith Stuyvesants)

• **Cornelius Jacob Agidius**, bp. 13 Aug 1673 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Evertszen, Jacobus Backer, Judith Isendoren)

*---Sources: Cortelyou, John Van Zandt, The Cortenyou Genealogy: A Record of Jacques Cortelyou and of Many of His Descendants, 1942, p. 8; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);*

**Luyster** See separate file: Luyster

**Lydecker** See separate file: Lydecker

**Lydius, Johannes** (Rev.)

Johannes Lydius  
son of Hendrick Lydius &  
d. before 12 May 1716

m.

**Isabella Rachels**

dau. of

d.

He was Minister of the DRC at Albany, NY.

In his will, he wrote: 17 September, 1704 [1709?], I, Johanes Lydius, minister of the Dutch Reformed Congregation in the city of Albany, being sick in body. I leave to my well beloved spouse Isabella Lydius all my estate real and personal, silver, gold, jewels and with full power to use and dispose of the same. But she shall maintain my children till they come of age, and give them a good education. I leave to my now only son, John Hendricks Lydius, £6, when of age, in his right of primogeniture. And whereas my dear father Hendricus Lydius, late minister of Maesdam, in South Holland, through God's blessing is enriched with real and personal estate, especially in the jurisdiction of Torbey, and in the city of Ondewater and in Leerdam; I being eldest son and heir, and being remote from him and not knowing but that it may have pleased God to have called him hence, I bequeath all my portion of his estate to my five children, Gertruy Isabel, aged 14 years, Maria Enritee, aged 12, Margareta Johnson, aged 7, and John Hendricks, aged 5, and Sarah Catharine, aged 2. I make my wife executor, and my trusty friends, Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer and Evert Bancker, assistants. I make my brother Nicholas, of Maesdam, executor for all estate in Holland. Witnesses, Hendrick Hansen, Johanes Marguel, Robert Livingston. Proved at Albany, May 12, 1716.

Isabella m. (2) before 17 April 1716 **Jacob Staats**, widower of Rycke -?-.

*---children of Johannes Lydius & Isabella Rachels:*

• **Gertruy Isabel Lydius**, b. about 1690 (or 1695?); m. (prob) **Jacob Hendricksz Rosenboom**

• **Maria Enritee Lydius**, b. about 1692 (or about 1697?)

• **Margarita Johnson Lydius** (Margaret Johanna Lydius), b. about 1697 (or about 1701); bp. 19 Nov 1701 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Col. Pieter Schuyler, Margarita Selyns, Maria Schuyler) m. 15 Jan 1729 **Lancaster Symes**.

• **Johannes Henricus Lydius**, b. about 1699 (or about 1704); bp. 9 July 1704 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Kiliaan Van Rensselaar, Elizabeth Banker)

• **Sarah Catharine Lydius**, b. about 1702

• **Susanna Catherine Lydius**, bp. 13 July 1707 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Henrik Van Rensselaar, Johannes and Elisabeth Schuyler)

*---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, pages 166 & 167 (will of Johannis Lydius); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1802, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999*

**Lyell, Thomas**

Thomas Lyell  
son of

m. 31 Dec 1712

NYC Ref Ch

(License 24 Dec 1712)

(she as Abigal Ling)

**Abigal Mas**

(poss widow of **Robbert Ling**)

dau. of

b.

b. *---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books*

**Lyman, Liman**



**Liman, Jacob**

Jacob Liman

m.

**Catharina Gerritson**

*---children of Jacob Liman & Catharina Gerritson:*

• **Marya Liman**, b. 13 March 1798; bp. 17 May 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

**Lyman, Nathan**

Nathan Lyman

m.

**Jane Van Valer**

*---children of Nathan Lyman & Jane Ver Valer:*

• **Ann Elizabeth Lyman**, b. 11 Jan 1816; bp. 7 April 1816 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Lyman & Jane Ver Valer)

• **Andrew Dickerson Lyman**, b. 29 Feb 1821; bp. 5 April 1821 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Andrew Dickerson, son of Nathan Lyman & Jan Van Veeler)

• **Peter Stephens Lyman**, b. 24 July 1822; bp. 30 Oct 1822 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Peter Stephens, son of Nathan Lyman & Jane Van Veeler)

• **Nathan Bowen Lyman**, b. 14 Jan 1825; bp. 8 Jan 1826 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Nathan Bowen, son of Nathan Lyman & Jane Van Valer)

• **Cornelius Van Valer Lyman**, b. 31 Dec 1827; bp. 14 Oct 1827 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Cornelius Van Valer, son of Nathan Lyman & Jane Van Valer)

• **Martin Bidwell Lyman**, b. 18 Feb 1831; bp. 8 July 1831 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Martin Bidwell, son of Nathan Lyman & Jane Van Valer)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Lymen, William**

William Lymen

m. 4 July 1829

**Maria Cornelisen**

son of

Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of

(he of Haverstraw; she

b.

of Clarkstown)

b.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

**Lynch, Linch, Lins**

See separate file: Lynch, Linch

See also separate file: Lyons/Lines/Lein

**Lyndon, Thomas**

Thomas Lyndon

m. 2 Oct 1691

**Debora de Meyert**

son of

NYC Ref Ch

(widow of **Thomas Crundall**)

dau. of Nicholas de Meyer &

(1) Lydia Van Dyck

In their marriage record, they were: Thomas Lyndon, j.m. Van Oudt Engelt. en Debora de Meyert Weduwe Van Thomas Crundall, beyde woonende alhier.

Debora de Meyer m. (3) 10 Oct 1697 NYC Ref Ch, **William Anderson**.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Lynsen** See separate file: Lynsen

**Lyon/Lines/Lein** See separate file: Lyons/Lines/Leins



